

## **SECTION IV-1:**

# **Tables on Entities with Paid Employees by province and district**

\* Herein, sales mean revenues/sales.



**Table 1-1. Entities with Paid Employees only:**

**Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss  
by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code			Annual Sales	Annual Expenses	Annual Salaries and Wages	Annual Profit and Loss
District Code						
District Name			(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)
		Nepal	2,486,110	1,783,356	421,314	702,754
		Province 1	372,513	278,247	63,609	94,266
		Province 2	211,271	148,881	29,574	62,390
		Bagmati Province	1,340,927	986,781	226,971	354,146
		Gandaki Province	182,444	126,900	34,490	55,544
		Lumbini Province	266,188	175,520	44,272	90,668
		Karnali Province	33,951	20,788	7,373	13,163
		Sudurpashchim Province	78,816	46,239	15,024	32,577
1	01	Taplejung	3,581	2,918	720	663
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	19,125	15,973	1,559	3,152
1	03	Solukhumbu	3,454	2,524	1,012	931
1	04	Okhaldhunga	4,903	3,262	1,394	1,641
1	05	Khotang	3,561	2,637	632	924
1	06	Bhojpur	1,768	1,355	623	413
1	07	Dhankuta	3,791	2,757	1,128	1,035
1	08	Terhathum	1,850	1,459	549	391
1	09	Panchthar	3,183	1,977	789	1,206
1	10	Ilam	9,085	5,947	1,502	3,138
1	11	Jhapa	77,863	50,092	12,843	27,771
1	12	Morang	140,194	112,449	20,919	27,745
1	13	Sunsari	90,849	68,385	17,731	22,464
1	14	Udayapur	9,307	6,515	2,209	2,792
2	01	Saptari	15,972	8,842	2,651	7,129
2	02	Siraha	15,249	8,863	2,624	6,386
2	03	Dhanusa	21,449	12,427	3,882	9,021
2	04	Mahottari	15,849	8,668	2,050	7,181
2	05	Sarlahi	33,871	27,198	3,112	6,673
2	06	Rautahat	21,484	14,308	3,176	7,177
2	07	Bara	52,376	43,335	6,533	9,041
2	08	Parsa	35,022	25,239	5,547	9,783
3	01	Dolakha	6,805	4,776	1,410	2,029
3	02	Sindhupalchok	11,457	7,632	1,862	3,825
3	03	Rasuwa	668	518	173	150
3	04	Dhading	29,898	19,786	4,691	10,112
3	05	Nuwakot	15,850	10,143	3,163	5,708
3	06	Kathmandu	757,110	562,598	140,656	194,512
3	07	Bhaktapur	83,580	59,689	14,460	23,891
3	08	Lalitpur	277,104	210,423	31,936	66,681
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	38,015	27,446	7,445	10,569
3	10	Ramechhap	5,266	3,925	1,381	1,340
3	11	Sindhuli	10,145	6,090	2,056	4,055
3	12	Makwanpur	27,864	19,956	4,900	7,909
3	13	Chitawan	77,164	53,798	12,838	23,366

**Table 1-1. Entities with Paid Employees only:**

**Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss  
by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code	District Code	District Name	Annual Sales	Annual Expenses	Annual Salaries and Wages	Annual Profit and Loss
			(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)
4	01	Gorkha	10,502	6,761	2,268	3,741
4	02	Manang	355	262	103	93
4	03	Mustang	5,152	3,711	352	1,441
4	04	Myagdi	3,221	2,305	764	917
4	05	Kaski	97,343	72,162	18,314	25,181
4	06	Lamjung	7,352	3,354	1,318	3,998
4	07	Tanahu	11,887	8,228	2,883	3,659
4	08	Nawalparasi East	29,570	18,977	4,528	10,594
4	09	Syangja	5,070	3,373	1,342	1,697
4	10	Parbat	2,734	1,828	758	906
4	11	Baglung	9,258	5,940	1,861	3,318
5	01	Rukum East	249	147	100	102
5	02	Rolpa	3,025	1,889	701	1,136
5	03	Pyuthan	8,173	3,851	1,276	4,323
5	04	Gulmi	5,605	3,254	1,370	2,351
5	05	Arghakhanchi	4,487	3,446	1,174	1,041
5	06	Palpa	6,602	4,728	2,057	1,874
5	07	Nawalparasi West	25,147	19,107	3,298	6,040
5	08	Rupandehi	114,985	81,600	18,456	33,384
5	09	Kapilbastu	23,027	13,434	3,141	9,593
5	10	Dang	23,716	14,547	4,097	9,169
5	11	Banke	37,775	20,974	6,291	16,801
5	12	Bardiya	13,397	8,543	2,310	4,854
6	01	Dolpa	616	363	195	253
6	02	Mugu	2,505	1,771	494	735
6	03	Humla	1,407	937	298	470
6	04	Jumla	1,383	931	552	452
6	05	Kalikot	1,645	1,051	473	594
6	06	Dailekh	2,835	1,578	670	1,257
6	07	Jajarkot	986	614	380	372
6	08	Rukum West	2,347	1,445	731	902
6	09	Salyan	6,476	3,703	854	2,774
6	10	Surkhet	13,751	8,397	2,725	5,354
7	01	Bajura	1,473	813	477	661
7	02	Bajhang	2,763	1,428	641	1,335
7	03	Darchula	3,237	1,677	809	1,560
7	04	Baitadi	1,443	780	547	663
7	05	Dadeldhura	2,466	1,591	622	874
7	06	Doti	2,532	1,609	681	923
7	07	Achham	3,484	2,134	960	1,349
7	08	Kailali	40,215	24,092	6,967	16,123
7	09	Kanchanpur	21,204	12,116	3,320	9,088

**Table 1-2. Entities with Paid Employees only: Number of Entities,  
Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss per Entity  
with Paid Employees by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code			Number of Entities	Annual Sales per Entity	Annual Expenses per Entity	Annual Salaries and Wages	Annual Profit and Loss per Entity
District Code							
District Name			(entities)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)
		Nepal	219,303	11,336	8,132	1,921	3,204
		Province 1	37,159	10,025	7,488	1,712	2,537
		Province 2	26,718	7,907	5,572	1,107	2,335
		Bagmati Province	80,954	16,564	12,189	2,804	4,375
		Gandaki Province	22,952	7,949	5,529	1,503	2,420
		Lumbini Province	30,769	8,651	5,704	1,439	2,947
		Karnali Province	7,475	4,542	2,781	986	1,761
		Sudurpashchim Province	13,276	5,937	3,483	1,132	2,454
1	01	Taplejung	1,072	3,341	2,722	672	619
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	1,256	15,227	12,717	1,241	2,509
1	03	Solukhumbu	827	4,177	3,051	1,223	1,126
1	04	Okhaldhunga	935	5,244	3,488	1,491	1,755
1	05	Khotang	806	4,418	3,271	784	1,147
1	06	Bhojpur	1,244	1,421	1,089	500	332
1	07	Dhankuta	1,308	2,898	2,108	862	791
1	08	Terhathum	769	2,405	1,897	715	508
1	09	Panchthar	1,099	2,896	1,799	718	1,097
1	10	Ilam	2,034	4,467	2,924	738	1,543
1	11	Jhapa	7,870	9,894	6,365	1,632	3,529
1	12	Morang	7,810	17,951	14,398	2,678	3,553
1	13	Sunsari	7,402	12,274	9,239	2,395	3,035
1	14	Udayapur	2,727	3,413	2,389	810	1,024
2	01	Saptari	2,808	5,688	3,149	944	2,539
2	02	Siraha	3,061	4,982	2,896	857	2,086
2	03	Dhanusa	5,035	4,260	2,468	771	1,792
2	04	Mahottari	3,903	4,061	2,221	525	1,840
2	05	Sarlahi	2,499	13,554	10,884	1,245	2,670
2	06	Rautahat	2,759	7,787	5,186	1,151	2,601
2	07	Bara	2,684	19,514	16,146	2,434	3,368
2	08	Parsa	3,969	8,824	6,359	1,398	2,465
3	01	Dolakha	2,097	3,245	2,278	672	968
3	02	Sindhupalchok	1,556	7,363	4,905	1,196	2,458
3	03	Rasuwa	224	2,983	2,312	771	671
3	04	Dhading	3,380	8,845	5,854	1,388	2,992
3	05	Nuwakot	3,151	5,030	3,219	1,004	1,811
3	06	Kathmandu	39,231	19,299	14,341	3,585	4,958
3	07	Bhaktapur	5,362	15,587	11,132	2,697	4,456
3	08	Lalitpur	8,065	34,359	26,091	3,960	8,268
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	3,576	10,630	7,675	2,082	2,956
3	10	Ramechhap	1,116	4,718	3,517	1,238	1,201
3	11	Sindhuli	1,630	6,224	3,736	1,261	2,488
3	12	Makwanpur	4,039	6,899	4,941	1,213	1,958
3	13	Chitawan	7,527	10,252	7,147	1,706	3,104

**Table 1-2. Entities with Paid Employees only: Number of Entities,  
Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss per Entity  
with Paid Employees by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code	District Code	District Name	Number of Entities  (entities)	Annual Sales per Entity  (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Expenses per Entity  (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Salaries and Wages  (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Profit and Loss per Entity  (1,000 Rs.)
4	01	Gorkha	2,255	4,657	2,998	1,006	1,659
4	02	Manang	170	2,087	1,538	604	548
4	03	Mustang	240	21,467	15,461	1,468	6,006
4	04	Myagdi	859	3,750	2,683	889	1,067
4	05	Kaski	8,564	11,366	8,426	2,138	2,940
4	06	Lamjung	1,323	5,557	2,535	996	3,022
4	07	Tanahu	2,562	4,640	3,212	1,125	1,428
4	08	Nawalparasi East	2,521	11,730	7,527	1,796	4,202
4	09	Syangja	1,215	4,173	2,776	1,104	1,397
4	10	Parbat	881	3,103	2,074	860	1,029
4	11	Baglung	2,362	3,920	2,515	788	1,405
5	01	Rukum East	148	1,685	993	674	692
5	02	Rolpa	752	4,022	2,512	932	1,511
5	03	Pyuthan	1,105	7,397	3,485	1,155	3,912
5	04	Gulmi	1,727	3,245	1,884	793	1,361
5	05	Arghakhanchi	1,189	3,773	2,898	988	875
5	06	Palpa	1,690	3,906	2,798	1,217	1,109
5	07	Nawalparasi West	2,035	12,357	9,389	1,621	2,968
5	08	Rupandehi	8,998	12,779	9,069	2,051	3,710
5	09	Kapilbastu	2,658	8,663	5,054	1,182	3,609
5	10	Dang	3,019	7,856	4,819	1,357	3,037
5	11	Banke	4,187	9,022	5,009	1,503	4,013
5	12	Bardiya	3,261	4,108	2,620	708	1,489
6	01	Dolpa	168	3,669	2,163	1,160	1,507
6	02	Mugu	250	10,022	7,083	1,976	2,938
6	03	Humla	360	3,907	2,601	829	1,306
6	04	Jumla	509	2,717	1,828	1,085	888
6	05	Kalikot	605	2,718	1,737	781	982
6	06	Dailekh	966	2,935	1,634	694	1,301
6	07	Jajarkot	550	1,792	1,116	691	677
6	08	Rukum West	742	3,163	1,947	986	1,215
6	09	Salyan	1,076	6,019	3,441	793	2,578
6	10	Surkhet	2,249	6,114	3,734	1,212	2,381
7	01	Bajura	653	2,256	1,244	730	1,012
7	02	Bajhang	898	3,077	1,590	714	1,486
7	03	Darchula	1,233	2,625	1,360	656	1,265
7	04	Baitadi	817	1,766	954	670	812
7	05	Dadeldhura	901	2,737	1,766	690	970
7	06	Doti	835	3,032	1,927	816	1,105
7	07	Achham	901	3,867	2,369	1,065	1,498
7	08	Kailali	4,671	8,609	5,158	1,491	3,452
7	09	Kanchanpur	2,367	8,958	5,119	1,403	3,840

**Table 1-3. Entities with Paid Employees only: Number of Paid Employees, Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss per Paid Employees by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code	District Code		Number of Paid Employees 4) (persons)	Annual Sales per Paid Employee (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Expenses per Paid Employee (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Salaries and Wages (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Profit and Loss per Paid Employee (1,000 Rs.)
	District Name						
		Nepal	1,709,101	1,455	1,043	247	411
		Province 1	246,725	1,510	1,128	258	382
		Province 2	161,145	1,311	924	184	387
		Bagmati Province	788,352	1,701	1,252	288	449
		Gandaki Province	158,226	1,153	802	218	351
		Lumbini Province	221,728	1,201	792	200	409
		Karnali Province	48,360	702	430	152	272
		Sudurpashchim Province	84,565	932	547	178	385
1	01	Taplejung	4,648	771	628	155	143
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	6,443	2,968	2,479	242	489
1	03	Solukhumbu	5,749	601	439	176	162
1	04	Okhaldhunga	8,623	569	378	162	190
1	05	Khotang	5,731	621	460	110	161
1	06	Bhojpur	4,576	386	296	136	90
1	07	Dhankuta	6,673	568	413	169	155
1	08	Terhathum	4,041	458	361	136	97
1	09	Panchthar	6,043	527	327	131	200
1	10	Ilam	11,714	776	508	128	268
1	11	Jhapa	49,159	1,584	1,019	261	565
1	12	Morang	63,467	2,209	1,772	330	437
1	13	Sunsari	58,058	1,565	1,178	305	387
1	14	Udayapur	11,800	789	552	187	237
2	01	Saptari	16,406	974	539	162	435
2	02	Siraha	19,044	801	465	138	335
2	03	Dhanusa	24,540	874	506	158	368
2	04	Mahottari	17,591	901	493	117	408
2	05	Sarlahi	16,737	2,024	1,625	186	399
2	06	Rautahat	19,451	1,105	736	163	369
2	07	Bara	22,668	2,311	1,912	288	399
2	08	Parsa	24,708	1,417	1,021	225	396
3	01	Dolakha	10,097	674	473	140	201
3	02	Sindhupalchok	10,774	1,063	708	173	355
3	03	Rasuwa	1,153	580	449	150	130
3	04	Dhading	26,571	1,125	745	177	381
3	05	Nuwakot	15,330	1,034	662	206	372
3	06	Kathmandu	460,079	1,646	1,223	306	423
3	07	Bhaktapur	52,676	1,587	1,133	275	454
3	08	Lalitpur	91,256	3,037	2,306	350	731
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	31,744	1,198	865	235	333
3	10	Ramechhap	7,124	739	551	194	188
3	11	Sindhuli	12,389	819	492	166	327
3	12	Makwanpur	21,507	1,296	928	228	368
3	13	Chitawan	47,652	1,619	1,129	269	490

**Table 1-3. Entities with Paid Employees only: Number of Paid Employees, Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss per Paid Employees by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code	District Code	District Name	Number of Paid Employees 4) (persons)	Annual Sales per Paid Employee (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Expenses per Paid Employee (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Salaries and Wages (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Profit and Loss per Paid Employee (1,000 Rs.)
4	01	Gorkha	11,759	893	575	193	318
4	02	Manang	679	522	385	151	137
4	03	Mustang	1,510	3,412	2,457	233	955
4	04	Myagdi	5,449	591	423	140	168
4	05	Kaski	59,169	1,645	1,220	310	426
4	06	Lamjung	17,523	420	191	75	228
4	07	Tanahu	17,245	689	477	167	212
4	08	Nawalparasi East	17,531	1,687	1,082	258	604
4	09	Syangja	9,207	551	366	146	184
4	10	Parbat	5,336	512	342	142	170
4	11	Baglung	12,818	722	463	145	259
5	01	Rukum East	1,002	249	147	100	102
5	02	Rolpa	5,691	532	332	123	200
5	03	Pyuthan	8,461	966	455	151	511
5	04	Gulmi	9,308	602	350	147	253
5	05	Arghakhanchi	5,857	766	588	201	178
5	06	Palpa	10,761	613	439	191	174
5	07	Nawalparasi West	24,150	1,041	791	137	250
5	08	Rupandehi	65,625	1,752	1,243	281	509
5	09	Kapilbastu	20,662	1,114	650	152	464
5	10	Dang	20,385	1,163	714	201	450
5	11	Banke	33,285	1,135	630	189	505
5	12	Bardiya	16,541	810	516	140	293
6	01	Dolpa	1,584	389	229	123	160
6	02	Mugu	2,460	1,018	720	201	299
6	03	Humla	2,270	620	413	131	207
6	04	Jumla	3,119	443	298	177	145
6	05	Kalikot	3,323	495	316	142	179
6	06	Dailekh	5,400	525	292	124	233
6	07	Jajarkot	3,521	280	174	108	106
6	08	Rukum West	4,404	533	328	166	205
6	09	Salyan	6,216	1,042	596	137	446
6	10	Surkhet	16,063	856	523	170	333
7	01	Bajura	3,755	392	216	127	176
7	02	Bajhang	5,466	505	261	117	244
7	03	Darchula	5,601	578	299	145	279
7	04	Baitadi	5,283	273	148	104	126
7	05	Dadeldhura	4,602	536	346	135	190
7	06	Doti	5,130	494	314	133	180
7	07	Achham	6,024	578	354	159	224
7	08	Kailali	30,413	1,322	792	229	530
7	09	Kanchanpur	18,291	1,159	662	182	497



**Table 1-4. Entities with Paid Employees only:**

**Monthly Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss  
by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code			Monthly Sales	Monthly Expenses	Monthly Salaries and Wages	Monthly Profit and Loss
District Code						
District Name			(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)
		Nepal	207,176	148,613	35,109	58,563
		Province 1	31,043	23,187	5,301	7,856
		Province 2	17,606	12,407	2,465	5,199
		Bagmati Province	111,744	82,232	18,914	29,512
		Gandaki Province	15,204	10,575	2,874	4,629
		Lumbini Province	22,182	14,627	3,689	7,556
		Karnali Province	2,829	1,732	614	1,097
		Sudurpashchim Province	6,568	3,853	1,252	2,715
1	01	Taplejung	298	243	60	55
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	1,594	1,331	130	263
1	03	Solukhumbu	288	210	84	78
1	04	Okhaldhunga	409	272	116	137
1	05	Khotang	297	220	53	77
1	06	Bhojpur	147	113	52	34
1	07	Dhankuta	316	230	94	86
1	08	Terhathum	154	122	46	33
1	09	Panchthar	265	165	66	100
1	10	Ilam	757	496	125	261
1	11	Jhapa	6,489	4,174	1,070	2,314
1	12	Morang	11,683	9,371	1,743	2,312
1	13	Sunsari	7,571	5,699	1,478	1,872
1	14	Udayapur	776	543	184	233
2	01	Saptari	1,331	737	221	594
2	02	Siraha	1,271	739	219	532
2	03	Dhanusa	1,787	1,036	323	752
2	04	Mahottari	1,321	722	171	598
2	05	Sarlahi	2,823	2,266	259	556
2	06	Rautahat	1,790	1,192	265	598
2	07	Bara	4,365	3,611	544	753
2	08	Parsa	2,918	2,103	462	815
3	01	Dolakha	567	398	117	169
3	02	Sindhupalchok	955	636	155	319
3	03	Rasuwa	56	43	14	13
3	04	Dhading	2,491	1,649	391	843
3	05	Nuwakot	1,321	845	264	476
3	06	Kathmandu	63,093	46,883	11,721	16,209
3	07	Bhaktapur	6,965	4,974	1,205	1,991
3	08	Lalitpur	23,092	17,535	2,661	5,557
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	3,168	2,287	620	881
3	10	Ramechhap	439	327	115	112
3	11	Sindhuli	845	507	171	338
3	12	Makwanpur	2,322	1,663	408	659
3	13	Chitawan	6,430	4,483	1,070	1,947

**Table 1-4. Entities with Paid Employees only:**

**Monthly Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss  
by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code	District Code	District Name	Monthly Sales	Monthly Expenses	Monthly Salaries and Wages	Monthly Profit and Loss
			(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)
4	01	Gorkha	875	563	189	312
4	02	Manang	30	22	9	8
4	03	Mustang	429	309	29	120
4	04	Myagdi	268	192	64	76
4	05	Kaski	8,112	6,014	1,526	2,098
4	06	Lamjung	613	280	110	333
4	07	Tanahu	991	686	240	305
4	08	Nawalparasi East	2,464	1,581	377	883
4	09	Syangja	423	281	112	141
4	10	Parbat	228	152	63	76
4	11	Baglung	772	495	155	277
5	01	Rukum East	21	12	8	9
5	02	Rolpa	252	157	58	95
5	03	Pyuthan	681	321	106	360
5	04	Gulmi	467	271	114	196
5	05	Arghakhanchi	374	287	98	87
5	06	Palpa	550	394	171	156
5	07	Nawalparasi West	2,096	1,592	275	503
5	08	Rupandehi	9,582	6,800	1,538	2,782
5	09	Kapilbastu	1,919	1,120	262	799
5	10	Dang	1,976	1,212	341	764
5	11	Banke	3,148	1,748	524	1,400
5	12	Bardiya	1,116	712	193	405
6	01	Dolpa	51	30	16	21
6	02	Mugu	209	148	41	61
6	03	Humla	117	78	25	39
6	04	Jumla	115	78	46	38
6	05	Kalikot	137	88	39	49
6	06	Dailekh	236	132	56	105
6	07	Jajarkot	82	51	32	31
6	08	Rukum West	196	120	61	75
6	09	Salyan	540	309	71	231
6	10	Surkhet	1,146	700	227	446
7	01	Bajura	123	68	40	55
7	02	Bajhang	230	119	53	111
7	03	Darchula	270	140	67	130
7	04	Baitadi	120	65	46	55
7	05	Dadeldhura	205	133	52	73
7	06	Doti	211	134	57	77
7	07	Achham	290	178	80	112
7	08	Kailali	3,351	2,008	581	1,344
7	09	Kanchanpur	1,767	1,010	277	757

**Table 2-1. Registered Entities with Paid Employees only:  
Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss  
by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code			Annual Sales	Annual Expenses	Annual Salaries and Wages	Annual Profit and Loss
District Code						
District Name			(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)
		Nepal	2,420,416	1,734,593	406,313	685,823
		Province 1	366,181	273,107	62,197	93,074
		Province 2	197,907	139,231	26,986	58,676
		Bagmati Province	1,305,990	960,864	218,784	345,125
		Gandaki Province	178,365	123,650	33,365	54,715
		Lumbini Province	262,040	172,637	43,195	89,403
		Karnali Province	32,220	19,572	7,055	12,648
		Sudurpashchim Province	77,715	45,533	14,732	32,182
1	01	Taplejung	3,422	2,774	697	648
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	19,059	15,918	1,540	3,141
1	03	Solukhumbu	2,711	1,908	810	803
1	04	Okhaldhunga	4,418	2,903	1,274	1,515
1	05	Khotang	3,545	2,623	627	922
1	06	Bhojpur	1,712	1,308	602	404
1	07	Dhankuta	3,691	2,677	1,097	1,013
1	08	Terhathum	1,592	1,202	507	390
1	09	Panchthar	3,083	1,897	763	1,187
1	10	Ilam	8,855	5,776	1,453	3,080
1	11	Jhapa	76,580	49,099	12,542	27,481
1	12	Morang	139,441	111,880	20,722	27,560
1	13	Sunsari	88,933	66,752	17,405	22,180
1	14	Udayapur	9,137	6,388	2,158	2,749
2	01	Saptari	14,859	8,177	2,420	6,682
2	02	Siraha	14,533	8,420	2,473	6,112
2	03	Dhanusa	19,713	11,238	3,462	8,475
2	04	Mahottari	14,260	7,655	1,669	6,605
2	05	Sarlahi	32,567	26,207	2,826	6,360
2	06	Rautahat	20,556	13,718	2,933	6,838
2	07	Bara	51,913	43,022	6,399	8,891
2	08	Parsa	29,507	20,794	4,804	8,713
3	01	Dolakha	6,463	4,373	1,231	2,090
3	02	Sindhupalchok	11,198	7,432	1,778	3,766
3	03	Rasuwa	643	495	166	148
3	04	Dhading	28,548	18,622	4,234	9,926
3	05	Nuwakot	15,046	9,554	2,919	5,492
3	06	Kathmandu	733,235	545,494	135,684	187,741
3	07	Bhaktapur	80,795	57,498	13,721	23,297
3	08	Lalitpur	274,708	208,612	31,257	66,096
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	37,214	26,890	7,249	10,324
3	10	Ramechhap	5,026	3,700	1,311	1,325
3	11	Sindhuli	9,814	5,818	1,986	3,996
3	12	Makwanpur	27,130	19,405	4,712	7,725
3	13	Chitawan	76,170	52,971	12,538	23,199

**Table 2-1. Registered Entities with Paid Employees only:  
Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss  
by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code			Annual Sales	Annual Expenses	Annual Salaries and Wages	Annual Profit and Loss
District Code						
District Name			(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)
4	01	Gorkha	10,029	6,376	2,124	3,653
4	02	Manang	246	172	79	73
4	03	Mustang	5,066	3,645	323	1,421
4	04	Myagdi	3,098	2,215	732	883
4	05	Kaski	95,543	70,685	17,852	24,858
4	06	Lamjung	7,210	3,240	1,262	3,970
4	07	Tanahu	11,498	7,919	2,781	3,579
4	08	Nawalparasi East	29,232	18,710	4,430	10,522
4	09	Syangja	4,985	3,306	1,310	1,679
4	10	Parbat	2,626	1,743	737	883
4	11	Baglung	8,833	5,639	1,735	3,194
5	01	Rukum East	245	144	99	101
5	02	Rolpa	2,982	1,847	684	1,135
5	03	Pyuthan	8,154	3,834	1,267	4,320
5	04	Gulmi	5,468	3,143	1,320	2,325
5	05	Arghakhanchi	4,414	3,380	1,155	1,034
5	06	Palpa	6,468	4,604	2,020	1,865
5	07	Nawalparasi West	24,830	18,876	3,212	5,954
5	08	Rupandehi	113,529	80,552	18,133	32,977
5	09	Kapilbastu	22,709	13,230	3,063	9,479
5	10	Dang	23,183	14,181	3,962	9,003
5	11	Banke	37,022	20,553	6,084	16,469
5	12	Bardiya	13,034	8,293	2,197	4,741
6	01	Dolpa	592	345	188	247
6	02	Mugu	1,375	978	333	397
6	03	Humla	1,338	899	278	439
6	04	Jumla	1,319	887	536	432
6	05	Kalikot	1,575	992	463	582
6	06	Dailekh	2,817	1,567	665	1,250
6	07	Jajarkot	967	604	374	363
6	08	Rukum West	2,311	1,418	722	893
6	09	Salyan	6,416	3,654	836	2,762
6	10	Surkhet	13,510	8,226	2,661	5,284
7	01	Bajura	1,450	801	470	649
7	02	Bajhang	2,738	1,412	632	1,326
7	03	Darchula	3,113	1,597	769	1,515
7	04	Baitadi	1,434	774	544	659
7	05	Dadeldhura	2,420	1,564	614	855
7	06	Doti	2,505	1,590	674	916
7	07	Achham	3,452	2,112	946	1,340
7	08	Kailali	39,626	23,719	6,819	15,907
7	09	Kanchanpur	20,977	11,963	3,264	9,014

**Table 2-2. Registered Entities with Paid Employees only: Number of Registered Entities, Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss per Entity with Paid Employees by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code			Number of Entities	Annual Sales per Entity	Annual Expenses per Entity	Annual Salaries and Wages	Annual Profit and Loss per Entity
District Code							
District Name			(entities)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)
		Nepal	176,788	13,691	9,812	2,298	3,879
		Province 1	32,242	11,357	8,471	1,929	2,887
		Province 2	17,214	11,497	8,088	1,568	3,409
		Bagmati Province	62,301	20,963	15,423	3,512	5,540
		Gandaki Province	19,791	9,012	6,248	1,686	2,765
		Lumbini Province	26,432	9,914	6,531	1,634	3,382
		Karnali Province	6,848	4,705	2,858	1,030	1,847
		Sudurpashchim Province	11,960	6,498	3,807	1,232	2,691
1	01	Taplejung	944	3,625	2,938	738	687
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	1,162	16,402	13,699	1,325	2,703
1	03	Solukhumbu	524	5,174	3,642	1,546	1,532
1	04	Okhaldhunga	729	6,060	3,982	1,747	2,078
1	05	Khotang	766	4,628	3,424	818	1,204
1	06	Bhojpur	1,028	1,666	1,273	585	393
1	07	Dhankuta	1,149	3,212	2,330	955	882
1	08	Terhathum	704	2,261	1,707	721	554
1	09	Panchthar	975	3,163	1,945	782	1,217
1	10	Ilam	1,756	5,043	3,289	828	1,754
1	11	Jhapa	6,747	11,350	7,277	1,859	4,073
1	12	Morang	6,869	20,300	16,288	3,017	4,012
1	13	Sunsari	6,486	13,711	10,292	2,683	3,420
1	14	Udayapur	2,403	3,802	2,658	898	1,144
2	01	Saptari	1,789	8,306	4,571	1,353	3,735
2	02	Siraha	2,303	6,310	3,656	1,074	2,654
2	03	Dhanusa	3,182	6,195	3,532	1,088	2,663
2	04	Mahottari	1,590	8,968	4,814	1,050	4,154
2	05	Sarlahi	1,734	18,781	15,114	1,630	3,668
2	06	Rautahat	1,738	11,827	7,893	1,687	3,934
2	07	Bara	1,892	27,438	22,739	3,382	4,699
2	08	Parsa	2,986	9,882	6,964	1,609	2,918
3	01	Dolakha	1,644	3,931	2,660	749	1,271
3	02	Sindhupalchok	1,271	8,811	5,847	1,399	2,963
3	03	Rasuwa	193	3,331	2,563	858	767
3	04	Dhading	2,466	11,577	7,552	1,717	4,025
3	05	Nuwakot	2,403	6,261	3,976	1,215	2,285
3	06	Kathmandu	29,418	24,925	18,543	4,612	6,382
3	07	Bhaktapur	3,559	22,702	16,156	3,855	6,546
3	08	Lalitpur	6,079	45,190	34,317	5,142	10,873
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	3,007	12,376	8,943	2,411	3,433
3	10	Ramechhap	936	5,369	3,953	1,400	1,416
3	11	Sindhuli	1,436	6,834	4,051	1,383	2,783
3	12	Makwanpur	3,303	8,214	5,875	1,427	2,339
3	13	Chitawan	6,586	11,565	8,043	1,904	3,522

**Table 2-2. Registered Entities with Paid Employees only: Number of Registered Entities, Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss per Entity with Paid Employees by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code	District Code	District Name	Number of Entities (entities)	Annual Sales per Entity (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Expenses per Entity (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Salaries and Wages (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Profit and Loss per Entity (1,000 Rs.)
4	01	Gorkha	1,836	5,462	3,473	1,157	1,990
4	02	Manang	121	2,031	1,426	653	605
4	03	Mustang	180	28,147	20,252	1,794	7,895
4	04	Myagdi	742	4,175	2,985	986	1,190
4	05	Kaski	7,415	12,885	9,533	2,408	3,352
4	06	Lamjung	1,158	6,226	2,798	1,089	3,429
4	07	Tanahu	2,273	5,058	3,484	1,224	1,575
4	08	Nawalparasi East	2,084	14,027	8,978	2,126	5,049
4	09	Syangja	1,122	4,443	2,946	1,168	1,496
4	10	Parbat	805	3,263	2,166	915	1,097
4	11	Baglung	2,055	4,298	2,744	844	1,554
5	01	Rukum East	141	1,741	1,023	699	718
5	02	Rolpa	699	4,266	2,643	978	1,623
5	03	Pyuthan	1,060	7,692	3,617	1,195	4,075
5	04	Gulmi	1,531	3,571	2,053	862	1,519
5	05	Arghakhanchi	1,084	4,072	3,118	1,065	954
5	06	Palpa	1,508	4,289	3,053	1,340	1,237
5	07	Nawalparasi West	1,702	14,589	11,090	1,887	3,498
5	08	Rupandehi	7,741	14,666	10,406	2,342	4,260
5	09	Kapilbastu	2,242	10,129	5,901	1,366	4,228
5	10	Dang	2,657	8,725	5,337	1,491	3,388
5	11	Banke	3,405	10,873	6,036	1,787	4,837
5	12	Bardiya	2,662	4,896	3,115	825	1,781
6	01	Dolpa	147	4,026	2,345	1,282	1,681
6	02	Mugu	225	6,109	4,346	1,478	1,763
6	03	Humla	301	4,446	2,988	922	1,458
6	04	Jumla	426	3,097	2,083	1,259	1,014
6	05	Kalikot	574	2,743	1,729	807	1,014
6	06	Dailekh	930	3,029	1,685	715	1,344
6	07	Jajarkot	523	1,849	1,155	715	694
6	08	Rukum West	691	3,345	2,053	1,044	1,292
6	09	Salyan	1,002	6,404	3,647	835	2,756
6	10	Surkhet	2,029	6,658	4,054	1,311	2,604
7	01	Bajura	605	2,397	1,324	778	1,073
7	02	Bajhang	852	3,213	1,657	741	1,556
7	03	Darchula	892	3,489	1,791	862	1,699
7	04	Baitadi	789	1,817	981	690	836
7	05	Dadeldhura	880	2,750	1,778	698	972
7	06	Doti	782	3,204	2,033	862	1,171
7	07	Achham	866	3,986	2,439	1,092	1,547
7	08	Kailali	4,171	9,500	5,687	1,635	3,814
7	09	Kanchanpur	2,123	9,881	5,635	1,537	4,246

**Table 2-3. Registered Entities with Paid Employees only: Number of Paid Employees, Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss per Paid Employees by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code			Number of Paid Employees 4)	Annual Sales per Paid Employee	Annual Expenses per Paid Employee	Annual Salaries and Wages	Annual Profit and Loss per Paid Employee
District Code		District Name					
				(persons)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)
		Nepal	1,607,770	1,505	1,079	253	427
		Province 1	235,358	1,556	1,160	264	395
		Province 2	140,952	1,404	988	191	416
		Bagmati Province	740,732	1,763	1,297	295	466
		Gandaki Province	150,944	1,182	819	221	362
		Lumbini Province	212,087	1,236	814	204	422
		Karnali Province	45,928	702	426	154	275
		Sudurpashchim Province	81,769	950	557	180	394
1	01	Taplejung	4,303	795	645	162	151
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	6,163	3,092	2,583	250	510
1	03	Solukhumbu	4,612	588	414	176	174
1	04	Okhaldhunga	7,018	629	414	181	216
1	05	Khotang	5,678	624	462	110	162
1	06	Bhojpur	4,298	398	304	140	94
1	07	Dhankuta	6,449	572	415	170	157
1	08	Terhathum	3,898	408	308	130	100
1	09	Panchthar	5,839	528	325	131	203
1	10	Ilam	11,114	797	520	131	277
1	11	Jhapa	47,006	1,629	1,045	267	585
1	12	Morang	61,816	2,256	1,810	335	446
1	13	Sunsari	55,861	1,592	1,195	312	397
1	14	Udayapur	11,303	808	565	191	243
2	01	Saptari	14,294	1,040	572	169	467
2	02	Siraha	17,573	827	479	141	348
2	03	Dhanusa	20,808	947	540	166	407
2	04	Mahottari	13,103	1,088	584	127	504
2	05	Sarlahi	14,934	2,181	1,755	189	426
2	06	Rautahat	17,186	1,196	798	171	398
2	07	Bara	20,907	2,483	2,058	306	425
2	08	Parsa	22,147	1,332	939	217	393
3	01	Dolakha	8,961	721	488	137	233
3	02	Sindhupalchok	9,802	1,142	758	181	384
3	03	Rasuwa	1,087	591	455	152	136
3	04	Dhading	23,879	1,196	780	177	416
3	05	Nuwakot	14,053	1,071	680	208	391
3	06	Kathmandu	433,760	1,690	1,258	313	433
3	07	Bhaktapur	48,182	1,677	1,193	285	484
3	08	Lalitpur	86,257	3,185	2,418	362	766
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	30,334	1,227	886	239	340
3	10	Ramechhap	6,707	749	552	195	198
3	11	Sindhuli	11,870	827	490	167	337
3	12	Makwanpur	20,158	1,346	963	234	383
3	13	Chitawan	45,682	1,667	1,160	274	508

**Table 2-3. Registered Entities with Paid Employees only: Number of Paid Employees, Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss per Paid Employees by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code	District Code	District Name	Number of Paid Employees 4) (persons)	Annual Sales per Paid Employee (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Expenses per Paid Employee (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Salaries and Wages (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Profit and Loss per Paid Employee (1,000 Rs.)
4	01	Gorkha	10,865	923	587	195	336
4	02	Manang	569	432	303	139	129
4	03	Mustang	1,252	4,047	2,912	258	1,135
4	04	Myagdi	5,147	602	430	142	172
4	05	Kaski	56,833	1,681	1,244	314	437
4	06	Lamjung	17,083	422	190	74	232
4	07	Tanahu	16,653	690	476	167	215
4	08	Nawalparasi East	16,745	1,746	1,117	265	628
4	09	Syangja	8,791	567	376	149	191
4	10	Parbat	5,197	505	335	142	170
4	11	Baglung	11,809	748	478	147	270
5	01	Rukum East	985	249	146	100	103
5	02	Rolpa	5,495	543	336	124	207
5	03	Pyuthan	8,306	982	462	153	520
5	04	Gulmi	8,937	612	352	148	260
5	05	Arghakhanchi	5,656	780	598	204	183
5	06	Palpa	10,516	615	438	192	177
5	07	Nawalparasi West	23,246	1,068	812	138	256
5	08	Rupandehi	63,203	1,796	1,274	287	522
5	09	Kapilbastu	19,764	1,149	669	155	480
5	10	Dang	19,375	1,197	732	204	465
5	11	Banke	31,254	1,185	658	195	527
5	12	Bardiya	15,350	849	540	143	309
6	01	Dolpa	1,299	456	265	145	190
6	02	Mugu	1,894	726	516	176	209
6	03	Humla	1,861	719	483	149	236
6	04	Jumla	2,967	445	299	181	146
6	05	Kalikot	3,273	481	303	141	178
6	06	Dailekh	5,346	527	293	124	234
6	07	Jajarkot	3,366	287	179	111	108
6	08	Rukum West	4,323	535	328	167	207
6	09	Salyan	6,000	1,069	609	139	460
6	10	Surkhet	15,599	866	527	171	339
7	01	Bajura	3,689	393	217	128	176
7	02	Bajhang	5,304	516	266	119	250
7	03	Darchula	5,161	603	309	149	294
7	04	Baitadi	5,235	274	148	104	126
7	05	Dadeldhura	4,558	531	343	135	188
7	06	Doti	5,058	495	314	133	181
7	07	Achham	5,934	582	356	159	226
7	08	Kailali	29,151	1,359	814	234	546
7	09	Kanchanpur	17,679	1,187	677	185	510



**Table 2-4. Registered Entities with Paid Employees only:**  
**Monthly Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss**  
**by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code			Monthly Sales	Monthly Expenses	Monthly Salaries and Wages	Monthly Profit and Loss
District Code						
District Name			(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)
		Nepal	201,701	144,549	33,859	57,152
		Province 1	30,515	22,759	5,183	7,756
		Province 2	16,492	11,603	2,249	4,890
		Bagmati Province	108,832	80,072	18,232	28,760
		Gandaki Province	14,864	10,304	2,780	4,560
		Lumbini Province	21,837	14,386	3,600	7,450
		Karnali Province	2,685	1,631	588	1,054
		Sudurpashchim Province	6,476	3,794	1,228	2,682
1	01	Taplejung	285	231	58	54
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	1,588	1,327	128	262
1	03	Solukhumbu	226	159	67	67
1	04	Okhaldhunga	368	242	106	126
1	05	Khotang	295	219	52	77
1	06	Bhojpur	143	109	50	34
1	07	Dhankuta	308	223	91	84
1	08	Terhathum	133	100	42	32
1	09	Panchthar	257	158	64	99
1	10	Ilam	738	481	121	257
1	11	Jhapa	6,382	4,092	1,045	2,290
1	12	Morang	11,620	9,323	1,727	2,297
1	13	Sunsari	7,411	5,563	1,450	1,848
1	14	Udayapur	761	532	180	229
2	01	Saptari	1,238	681	202	557
2	02	Siraha	1,211	702	206	509
2	03	Dhanusa	1,643	936	288	706
2	04	Mahottari	1,188	638	139	550
2	05	Sarlahi	2,714	2,184	235	530
2	06	Rautahat	1,713	1,143	244	570
2	07	Bara	4,326	3,585	533	741
2	08	Parsa	2,459	1,733	400	726
3	01	Dolakha	539	364	103	174
3	02	Sindhupalchok	933	619	148	314
3	03	Rasuwa	54	41	14	12
3	04	Dhading	2,379	1,552	353	827
3	05	Nuwakot	1,254	796	243	458
3	06	Kathmandu	61,103	45,458	11,307	15,645
3	07	Bhaktapur	6,733	4,791	1,143	1,941
3	08	Lalitpur	22,892	17,384	2,605	5,508
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	3,101	2,241	604	860
3	10	Ramechhap	419	308	109	110
3	11	Sindhuli	818	485	165	333
3	12	Makwanpur	2,261	1,617	393	644
3	13	Chitawan	6,348	4,414	1,045	1,933

**Table 2-4. Registered Entities with Paid Employees only:**  
**Monthly Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss**  
**by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code	District Code	District Name	Monthly Sales	Monthly Expenses	Monthly Salaries and Wages	Monthly Profit and Loss
			(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)
4	01	Gorkha	836	531	177	304
4	02	Manang	20	14	7	6
4	03	Mustang	422	304	27	118
4	04	Myagdi	258	185	61	74
4	05	Kaski	7,962	5,890	1,488	2,071
4	06	Lamjung	601	270	105	331
4	07	Tanahu	958	660	232	298
4	08	Nawalparasi East	2,436	1,559	369	877
4	09	Syangja	415	275	109	140
4	10	Parbat	219	145	61	74
4	11	Baglung	736	470	145	266
5	01	Rukum East	20	12	8	8
5	02	Rolpa	249	154	57	95
5	03	Pyuthan	679	320	106	360
5	04	Gulmi	456	262	110	194
5	05	Arghakhanchi	368	282	96	86
5	06	Palpa	539	384	168	155
5	07	Nawalparasi West	2,069	1,573	268	496
5	08	Rupandehi	9,461	6,713	1,511	2,748
5	09	Kapilbastu	1,892	1,102	255	790
5	10	Dang	1,932	1,182	330	750
5	11	Banke	3,085	1,713	507	1,372
5	12	Bardiya	1,086	691	183	395
6	01	Dolpa	49	29	16	21
6	02	Mugu	115	81	28	33
6	03	Humla	112	75	23	37
6	04	Jumla	110	74	45	36
6	05	Kalikot	131	83	39	49
6	06	Dailekh	235	131	55	104
6	07	Jajarkot	81	50	31	30
6	08	Rukum West	193	118	60	74
6	09	Salyan	535	305	70	230
6	10	Surkhet	1,126	686	222	440
7	01	Bajura	121	67	39	54
7	02	Bajhang	228	118	53	110
7	03	Darchula	259	133	64	126
7	04	Baitadi	119	65	45	55
7	05	Dadeldhura	202	130	51	71
7	06	Doti	209	132	56	76
7	07	Achham	288	176	79	112
7	08	Kailali	3,302	1,977	568	1,326
7	09	Kanchanpur	1,748	997	272	751

**Table 3-1. Not Registered Entities with Paid Employees only:  
Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss  
by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code			Annual Sales	Annual Expenses	Annual Salaries and Wages	Annual Profit and Loss
District Code						
District Name			(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)
		Nepal	65,023	48,201	14,847	16,821
		Province 1	6,071	4,884	1,375	1,187
		Province 2	13,300	9,618	2,580	3,682
		Bagmati Province	34,602	25,650	8,084	8,952
		Gandaki Province	4,078	3,250	1,125	829
		Lumbini Province	4,140	2,878	1,074	1,263
		Karnali Province	1,731	1,216	317	515
		Sudurpashchim Province	1,100	706	292	395
1	01	Taplejung	159	144	23	15
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	66	55	19	11
1	03	Solukhumbu	743	615	202	128
1	04	Okhaldhunga	485	359	121	126
1	05	Khotang	15	14	5	2
1	06	Bhojpur	55	47	21	9
1	07	Dhankuta	98	77	31	21
1	08	Terhathum	258	257	42	1
1	09	Panchthar	99	80	27	19
1	10	Ilam	230	172	48	58
1	11	Jhapa	1,036	750	265	286
1	12	Morang	753	568	197	185
1	13	Sunsari	1,903	1,620	325	283
1	14	Udayapur	170	126	50	44
2	01	Saptari	1,112	665	230	447
2	02	Siraha	714	441	150	273
2	03	Dhanusa	1,677	1,160	412	517
2	04	Mahottari	1,589	1,013	381	576
2	05	Sarlahi	1,301	990	286	311
2	06	Rautahat	928	589	244	339
2	07	Bara	463	314	133	150
2	08	Parsa	5,515	4,445	743	1,070
3	01	Dolakha	343	404	179	-61
3	02	Sindhupalchok	259	200	84	58
3	03	Rasuwa	25	23	7	2
3	04	Dhading	1,338	1,154	456	184
3	05	Nuwakot	804	589	244	216
3	06	Kathmandu	23,591	16,867	4,881	6,724
3	07	Bhaktapur	2,785	2,191	739	593
3	08	Lalitpur	2,358	1,793	669	566
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	800	555	197	245
3	10	Ramechhap	240	225	71	15
3	11	Sindhuli	331	272	70	59
3	12	Makwanpur	734	551	188	184
3	13	Chitawan	994	827	300	167

**Table 3-1. Not Registered Entities with Paid Employees only:  
Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss  
by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code			Annual Sales	Annual Expenses	Annual Salaries and Wages	Annual Profit and Loss
District Code						
District Name			(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)
4	01	Gorkha	473	385	144	88
4	02	Manang	109	89	24	20
4	03	Mustang	86	65	29	20
4	04	Myagdi	124	90	32	34
4	05	Kaski	1,799	1,477	461	323
4	06	Lamjung	142	115	57	27
4	07	Tanahu	389	310	102	79
4	08	Nawalparasi East	338	267	97	71
4	09	Syangja	85	67	32	18
4	10	Parbat	108	84	21	24
4	11	Baglung	425	301	126	124
5	01	Rukum East	4	3	1	1
5	02	Rolpa	43	41	17	1
5	03	Pyuthan	19	16	9	3
5	04	Gulmi	137	111	50	26
5	05	Arghakhanchi	72	65	20	7
5	06	Palpa	131	122	36	8
5	07	Nawalparasi West	317	231	87	86
5	08	Rupandehi	1,454	1,047	323	407
5	09	Kapilbastu	313	201	75	112
5	10	Dang	533	367	135	166
5	11	Banke	753	421	207	332
5	12	Bardiya	363	250	113	113
6	01	Dolpa	25	19	7	6
6	02	Mugu	1,131	793	161	338
6	03	Humla	69	37	21	31
6	04	Jumla	64	43	16	20
6	05	Kalikot	70	58	10	12
6	06	Dailekh	18	11	5	7
6	07	Jajarkot	19	10	6	9
6	08	Rukum West	35	27	10	9
6	09	Salyan	60	48	17	12
6	10	Surkhet	242	171	65	71
7	01	Bajura	23	11	6	12
7	02	Bajhang	25	16	10	9
7	03	Darchula	124	80	41	45
7	04	Baitadi	9	5	3	4
7	05	Dadeldhura	46	27	7	19
7	06	Doti	26	19	7	7
7	07	Achham	32	22	14	9
7	08	Kailali	589	373	148	216
7	09	Kanchanpur	226	152	56	74

**Table 3-2. Not Registered Entities with Paid Employees only: Number of Not Registered Entities, Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss per Entity with Paid Employees by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code			Number of Entities	Annual Sales per Entity	Annual Expenses per Entity	Annual Salaries and Wages	Annual Profit and Loss per Entity
District Code		District Name					
				(entities)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)
		Nepal	42,359	1,535	1,138	350	397
		Province 1	4,912	1,236	994	280	242
		Province 2	9,387	1,417	1,025	275	392
		Bagmati Province	18,626	1,858	1,377	434	481
		Gandaki Province	3,160	1,291	1,028	356	262
		Lumbini Province	4,333	955	664	248	291
		Karnali Province	627	2,761	1,940	506	821
		Sudurpashchim Province	1,314	837	537	222	300
1	01	Taplejung	128	1,244	1,126	183	119
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	94	697	581	200	116
1	03	Solukhumbu	303	2,453	2,030	666	422
1	04	Okhaldhunga	206	2,355	1,741	585	614
1	05	Khotang	40	384	340	119	43
1	06	Bhojpur	216	257	216	98	41
1	07	Dhankuta	158	623	489	194	134
1	08	Terhathum	65	3,965	3,950	648	15
1	09	Panchthar	124	801	646	214	155
1	10	Ilam	278	827	618	174	209
1	11	Jhapa	1,121	924	669	236	255
1	12	Morang	941	801	604	209	197
1	13	Sunsari	914	2,082	1,772	355	309
1	14	Udayapur	324	524	390	155	134
2	01	Saptari	1,019	1,092	653	226	439
2	02	Siraha	757	944	583	198	361
2	03	Dhanusa	1,740	964	667	237	297
2	04	Mahottari	2,313	687	438	165	249
2	05	Sarlahi	762	1,707	1,300	376	408
2	06	Rautahat	1,021	909	577	238	332
2	07	Bara	792	585	396	169	189
2	08	Parsa	983	5,610	4,522	755	1,088
3	01	Dolakha	453	756	891	396	-135
3	02	Sindhupalchok	285	908	703	293	205
3	03	Rasuwa	31	821	751	229	70
3	04	Dhading	912	1,467	1,265	500	202
3	05	Nuwakot	748	1,075	787	326	288
3	06	Kathmandu	9,793	2,409	1,722	498	687
3	07	Bhaktapur	1,802	1,545	1,216	410	329
3	08	Lalitpur	1,983	1,189	904	338	285
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	569	1,406	976	346	430
3	10	Ramechhap	180	1,332	1,251	393	81
3	11	Sindhuli	194	1,708	1,403	361	306
3	12	Makwanpur	736	998	748	255	250
3	13	Chitawan	940	1,057	880	319	177

**Table 3-2. Not Registered Entities with Paid Employees only: Number of Not Registered Entities, Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss per Entity with Paid Employees by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code	District Code	District Name	Number of Entities (entities)	Annual Sales per Entity (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Expenses per Entity (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Salaries and Wages (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Profit and Loss per Entity (1,000 Rs.)
4	01	Gorkha	419	1,129	920	344	209
4	02	Manang	49	2,225	1,817	485	408
4	03	Mustang	60	1,428	1,089	490	339
4	04	Myagdi	117	1,058	769	272	289
4	05	Kaski	1,148	1,567	1,286	402	281
4	06	Lamjung	165	860	695	344	165
4	07	Tanahu	289	1,347	1,072	352	275
4	08	Nawalparasi East	437	774	611	222	163
4	09	Syangja	93	917	721	339	196
4	10	Parbat	76	1,416	1,106	278	310
4	11	Baglung	307	1,385	980	411	405
5	01	Rukum East	7	561	391	170	170
5	02	Rolpa	53	807	781	322	26
5	03	Pyuthan	45	433	365	209	67
5	04	Gulmi	196	700	568	256	132
5	05	Arghakhanchi	105	690	623	189	66
5	06	Palpa	181	724	677	197	47
5	07	Nawalparasi West	333	952	694	261	259
5	08	Rupandehi	1,256	1,158	834	257	324
5	09	Kapilbastu	414	757	486	181	271
5	10	Dang	362	1,471	1,013	373	458
5	11	Banke	782	963	538	265	424
5	12	Bardiya	599	607	418	189	189
6	01	Dolpa	21	1,172	884	310	287
6	02	Mugu	25	45,233	31,715	6,455	13,518
6	03	Humla	59	1,161	631	352	530
6	04	Jumla	83	765	521	191	244
6	05	Kalikot	31	2,258	1,881	318	377
6	06	Dailekh	36	491	301	142	190
6	07	Jajarkot	27	693	359	235	334
6	08	Rukum West	51	694	521	189	173
6	09	Salyan	74	812	652	236	161
6	10	Surkhet	220	1,098	777	293	321
7	01	Bajura	48	479	236	127	242
7	02	Bajhang	46	550	358	213	192
7	03	Darchula	341	365	233	119	132
7	04	Baitadi	28	322	186	102	136
7	05	Dadeldhura	21	2,184	1,283	347	902
7	06	Doti	53	499	366	135	134
7	07	Achham	35	908	637	398	271
7	08	Kailali	500	1,178	746	296	432
7	09	Kanchanpur	242	933	627	231	306

**Table 3-3. Not Registered Entities with Paid Employees only: Number of Paid Employees, Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss per Paid Employees by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code			Number of Paid Employees 4)	Annual Sales per Paid Employee	Annual Expenses per Paid Employee	Annual Salaries and Wages	Annual Profit and Loss per Paid Employee
District Code		District Name					
				(persons)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)
		Nepal	100,554	647	479	148	167
		Province 1	11,226	541	435	123	106
		Province 2	20,065	663	479	129	184
		Bagmati Province	47,172	734	544	171	190
		Gandaki Province	7,281	560	446	154	114
		Lumbini Province	9,586	432	300	112	132
		Karnali Province	2,432	712	500	131	212
		Sudurpashchim Province	2,792	394	253	104	141
1	01	Taplejung	345	462	418	68	44
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	280	234	195	67	39
1	03	Solukhumbu	1,137	654	541	178	113
1	04	Okhaldhunga	1,605	302	223	75	79
1	05	Khotang	53	290	257	90	33
1	06	Bhojpur	278	200	168	76	32
1	07	Dhankuta	223	442	347	138	95
1	08	Terhathum	143	1,802	1,795	294	7
1	09	Panchthar	204	487	393	130	94
1	10	Ilam	600	383	286	81	97
1	11	Jhapa	2,022	512	371	131	141
1	12	Morang	1,651	456	344	119	112
1	13	Sunsari	2,188	870	740	148	129
1	14	Udayapur	497	342	254	101	88
2	01	Saptari	2,112	527	315	109	212
2	02	Siraha	1,463	488	302	102	187
2	03	Dhanusa	3,619	463	321	114	143
2	04	Mahottari	4,488	354	226	85	128
2	05	Sarlahi	1,796	724	551	160	173
2	06	Rautahat	2,265	410	260	108	150
2	07	Bara	1,761	263	178	76	85
2	08	Parsa	2,561	2,153	1,736	290	418
3	01	Dolakha	1,136	302	355	158	-54
3	02	Sindhupalchok	972	266	206	86	60
3	03	Rasuwa	66	386	353	108	33
3	04	Dhading	2,685	498	430	170	68
3	05	Nuwakot	1,277	630	461	191	169
3	06	Kathmandu	25,957	909	650	188	259
3	07	Bhaktapur	4,480	622	489	165	132
3	08	Lalitpur	4,935	478	363	136	115
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	1,410	568	394	139	174
3	10	Ramechhap	417	575	540	169	35
3	11	Sindhuli	519	639	524	135	114
3	12	Makwanpur	1,349	544	408	139	136
3	13	Chitawan	1,969	505	420	152	85

**Table 3-3. Not Registered Entities with Paid Employees only: Number of Paid Employees, Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss per Paid Employees by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code	District Code	District Name	Number of Paid Employees 4) (persons)	Annual Sales per Paid Employee (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Expenses per Paid Employee (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Salaries and Wages (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Profit and Loss per Paid Employee (1,000 Rs.)
4	01	Gorkha	894	529	431	161	98
4	02	Manang	110	991	809	216	182
4	03	Mustang	258	332	253	114	79
4	04	Myagdi	302	410	298	105	112
4	05	Kaski	2,335	771	632	198	138
4	06	Lamjung	440	323	261	129	62
4	07	Tanahu	592	657	523	172	134
4	08	Nawalparasi East	786	430	340	123	91
4	09	Syangja	416	205	161	76	44
4	10	Parbat	139	774	605	152	169
4	11	Baglung	1,009	421	298	125	123
5	01	Rukum East	17	231	161	70	70
5	02	Rolpa	196	218	211	87	7
5	03	Pyuthan	155	126	106	61	20
5	04	Gulmi	371	370	300	135	70
5	05	Arghakhanchi	201	360	326	99	35
5	06	Palpa	237	553	517	150	36
5	07	Nawalparasi West	904	351	256	96	95
5	08	Rupandehi	2,420	601	433	133	168
5	09	Kapilbastu	853	367	236	88	131
5	10	Dang	1,010	527	363	134	164
5	11	Banke	2,031	371	207	102	163
5	12	Bardiya	1,191	305	210	95	95
6	01	Dolpa	285	86	65	23	21
6	02	Mugu	566	1,998	1,401	285	597
6	03	Humla	409	168	91	51	76
6	04	Jumla	152	418	284	104	133
6	05	Kalikot	50	1,400	1,166	197	234
6	06	Dailekh	54	327	201	95	126
6	07	Jajarkot	155	121	63	41	58
6	08	Rukum West	81	437	328	119	109
6	09	Salyan	216	278	223	81	55
6	10	Surkhet	464	521	368	139	152
7	01	Bajura	66	348	172	92	176
7	02	Bajhang	162	156	102	60	54
7	03	Darchula	440	283	181	92	102
7	04	Baitadi	48	188	109	59	79
7	05	Dadeldhura	44	1,043	612	166	430
7	06	Doti	72	367	269	99	98
7	07	Achham	90	353	248	155	105
7	08	Kailali	1,262	467	295	117	171
7	09	Kanchanpur	608	371	249	92	122



**Table 3-4. Not Registered Entities with Paid Employees only:  
Monthly Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss  
by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code			Monthly Sales	Monthly Expenses	Monthly Salaries and Wages	Monthly Profit and Loss
District Code						
District Name			(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)
		Nepal	5,419	4,017	1,237	1,402
		Province 1	506	407	115	99
		Province 2	1,108	802	215	307
		Bagmati Province	2,884	2,138	674	746
		Gandaki Province	340	271	94	69
		Lumbini Province	345	240	89	105
		Karnali Province	144	101	26	43
		Sudurpashchim Province	92	59	24	33
1	01	Taplejung	13	12	2	1
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	5	5	2	1
1	03	Solukhumbu	62	51	17	11
1	04	Okhaldhunga	40	30	10	11
1	05	Khotang	1	1	0	0
1	06	Bhojpur	5	4	2	1
1	07	Dhankuta	8	6	3	2
1	08	Terhathum	21	21	4	0
1	09	Panchthar	8	7	2	2
1	10	Ilam	19	14	4	5
1	11	Jhapa	86	63	22	24
1	12	Morang	63	47	16	15
1	13	Sunsari	159	135	27	24
1	14	Udayapur	14	11	4	4
2	01	Saptari	93	55	19	37
2	02	Siraha	60	37	12	23
2	03	Dhanusa	140	97	34	43
2	04	Mahottari	132	84	32	48
2	05	Sarlahi	108	83	24	26
2	06	Rautahat	77	49	20	28
2	07	Bara	39	26	11	12
2	08	Parsa	460	370	62	89
3	01	Dolakha	29	34	15	-5
3	02	Sindhupalchok	22	17	7	5
3	03	Rasuwa	2	2	1	0
3	04	Dhading	111	96	38	15
3	05	Nuwakot	67	49	20	18
3	06	Kathmandu	1,966	1,406	407	560
3	07	Bhaktapur	232	183	62	49
3	08	Lalitpur	197	149	56	47
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	67	46	16	20
3	10	Ramechhap	20	19	6	1
3	11	Sindhuli	28	23	6	5
3	12	Makwanpur	61	46	16	15
3	13	Chitawan	83	69	25	14

**Table 3-4. Not Registered Entities with Paid Employees only:  
Monthly Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss  
by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code	District Code	District Name	Monthly Sales	Monthly Expenses	Monthly Salaries and Wages	Monthly Profit and Loss
			(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)
4	01	Gorkha	39	32	12	7
4	02	Manang	9	7	2	2
4	03	Mustang	7	5	2	2
4	04	Myagdi	10	7	3	3
4	05	Kaski	150	123	38	27
4	06	Lamjung	12	10	5	2
4	07	Tanahu	32	26	8	7
4	08	Nawalparasi East	28	22	8	6
4	09	Syangja	7	6	3	2
4	10	Parbat	9	7	2	2
4	11	Baglung	35	25	11	10
5	01	Rukum East	0	0	0	0
5	02	Rolpa	4	3	1	0
5	03	Pyuthan	2	1	1	0
5	04	Gulmi	11	9	4	2
5	05	Arghakhanchi	6	5	2	1
5	06	Palpa	11	10	3	1
5	07	Nawalparasi West	26	19	7	7
5	08	Rupandehi	121	87	27	34
5	09	Kapilbastu	26	17	6	9
5	10	Dang	44	31	11	14
5	11	Banke	63	35	17	28
5	12	Bardiya	30	21	9	9
6	01	Dolpa	2	2	1	1
6	02	Mugu	94	66	13	28
6	03	Humla	6	3	2	3
6	04	Jumla	5	4	1	2
6	05	Kalikot	6	5	1	1
6	06	Dailekh	1	1	0	1
6	07	Jajarkot	2	1	1	1
6	08	Rukum West	3	2	1	1
6	09	Salyan	5	4	1	1
6	10	Surkhet	20	14	5	6
7	01	Bajura	2	1	1	1
7	02	Bajhang	2	1	1	1
7	03	Darchula	10	7	3	4
7	04	Baitadi	1	0	0	0
7	05	Dadeldhura	4	2	1	2
7	06	Doti	2	2	1	1
7	07	Achham	3	2	1	1
7	08	Kailali	49	31	12	18
7	09	Kanchanpur	19	13	5	6

**Table 4-1. Entities with Paid Employees and Male Manager only:**  
**Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss**  
**by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code			Annual Sales	Annual Expenses	Annual Salaries and Wages	Annual Profit and Loss
District Code						
District Name			(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)
		Nepal	2,272,538	1,628,093	379,856	644,445
		Province 1	351,475	264,665	59,235	86,810
		Province 2	204,777	145,586	28,632	59,191
		Bagmati Province	1,192,603	871,085	198,985	321,518
		Gandaki Province	167,521	117,187	31,344	50,334
		Lumbini Province	252,183	167,505	41,064	84,678
		Karnali Province	29,594	18,262	6,521	11,331
		Sudurpashchim Province	74,385	43,803	14,076	30,582
1	01	Taplejung	3,427	2,795	666	632
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	18,836	15,808	1,481	3,028
1	03	Solukhumbu	2,691	2,002	807	690
1	04	Okhaldhunga	3,616	2,493	1,029	1,123
1	05	Khotang	3,425	2,536	569	889
1	06	Bhojpur	1,567	1,212	551	355
1	07	Dhankuta	3,394	2,431	996	963
1	08	Terhathum	1,644	1,291	477	353
1	09	Panchthar	2,904	1,786	699	1,118
1	10	Ilam	8,592	5,661	1,391	2,931
1	11	Jhapa	69,904	45,290	11,330	24,614
1	12	Morang	136,947	110,320	20,261	26,627
1	13	Sunsari	86,013	65,055	16,938	20,958
1	14	Udayapur	8,516	5,986	2,040	2,531
2	01	Saptari	15,377	8,555	2,553	6,822
2	02	Siraha	14,684	8,577	2,493	6,107
2	03	Dhanusa	20,847	12,078	3,728	8,769
2	04	Mahottari	14,528	8,347	1,939	6,181
2	05	Sarlahi	33,361	26,842	3,024	6,519
2	06	Rautahat	20,317	13,577	3,040	6,739
2	07	Bara	51,963	43,122	6,467	8,841
2	08	Parsa	33,699	24,488	5,387	9,212
3	01	Dolakha	6,091	4,256	1,176	1,834
3	02	Sindhupalchok	10,708	7,277	1,686	3,431
3	03	Rasuwa	596	464	150	132
3	04	Dhading	28,432	18,875	4,299	9,558
3	05	Nuwakot	14,251	8,946	2,754	5,304
3	06	Kathmandu	639,681	467,346	119,672	172,335
3	07	Bhaktapur	75,958	55,240	13,112	20,719
3	08	Lalitpur	268,596	204,294	29,552	64,303
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	35,437	25,609	7,047	9,828
3	10	Ramechhap	4,847	3,620	1,264	1,228
3	11	Sindhuli	9,071	5,535	1,829	3,536
3	12	Makwanpur	25,971	18,702	4,481	7,269
3	13	Chitawan	72,964	50,921	11,963	22,043

**Table 4-1. Entities with Paid Employees and Male Manager only:**  
**Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss**  
**by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code	District Code	District Name	Annual Sales	Annual Expenses	Annual Salaries and Wages	Annual Profit and Loss
			(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)
4	01	Gorkha	9,080	5,873	1,921	3,207
4	02	Manang	293	226	89	67
4	03	Mustang	5,057	3,637	323	1,420
4	04	Myagdi	2,028	1,485	552	543
4	05	Kaski	89,938	67,037	16,830	22,900
4	06	Lamjung	7,078	3,163	1,214	3,915
4	07	Tanahu	10,585	7,361	2,558	3,224
4	08	Nawalparasi East	28,402	18,240	4,261	10,162
4	09	Syangja	4,538	3,146	1,241	1,393
4	10	Parbat	2,468	1,678	702	791
4	11	Baglung	8,053	5,341	1,654	2,712
5	01	Rukum East	221	134	92	87
5	02	Rolpa	2,502	1,655	603	847
5	03	Pyuthan	7,621	3,480	1,111	4,141
5	04	Gulmi	5,036	2,898	1,215	2,138
5	05	Arghakhanchi	4,314	3,322	1,113	992
5	06	Palpa	5,681	4,190	1,728	1,490
5	07	Nawalparasi West	24,355	18,597	3,035	5,757
5	08	Rupandehi	111,161	79,703	17,841	31,458
5	09	Kapilbastu	22,410	13,089	3,035	9,321
5	10	Dang	21,510	13,072	3,448	8,438
5	11	Banke	35,205	19,463	5,822	15,742
5	12	Bardiya	12,167	7,901	2,021	4,266
6	01	Dolpa	473	306	164	167
6	02	Mugu	1,006	691	255	315
6	03	Humla	1,293	856	273	436
6	04	Jumla	1,263	845	495	419
6	05	Kalikot	1,584	1,015	444	569
6	06	Dailekh	2,671	1,495	618	1,177
6	07	Jajarkot	927	581	358	346
6	08	Rukum West	2,215	1,365	691	850
6	09	Salyan	6,144	3,508	790	2,636
6	10	Surkhet	12,017	7,601	2,434	4,416
7	01	Bajura	1,444	795	466	648
7	02	Bajhang	2,499	1,321	595	1,178
7	03	Darchula	2,888	1,441	685	1,447
7	04	Baitadi	1,362	740	525	622
7	05	Dadeldhura	2,294	1,490	577	804
7	06	Doti	2,337	1,504	617	833
7	07	Achham	3,374	2,074	924	1,300
7	08	Kailali	37,792	22,747	6,543	15,045
7	09	Kanchanpur	20,395	11,690	3,144	8,705

**Table 4-2. Entities with Paid Employees and Male Manager only: Number of Entities, Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss per Entity with Paid Employees by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code			Number of Entities	Annual Sales per Entity	Annual Expenses per Entity	Annual Salaries and Wages	Annual Profit and Loss per Entity
District Code							
District Name			(entities)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)
		Nepal	182,751	12,435	8,909	2,079	3,526
		Province 1	31,017	11,332	8,533	1,910	2,799
		Province 2	24,767	8,268	5,878	1,156	2,390
		Bagmati Province	64,556	18,474	13,493	3,082	4,980
		Gandaki Province	18,159	9,225	6,453	1,726	2,772
		Lumbini Province	26,393	9,555	6,347	1,556	3,208
		Karnali Province	6,322	4,681	2,889	1,031	1,792
		Sudurpashchim Province	11,537	6,448	3,797	1,220	2,651
1	01	Taplejung	845	4,056	3,308	788	748
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	1,044	18,042	15,141	1,419	2,900
1	03	Solukhumbu	606	4,441	3,303	1,332	1,138
1	04	Okhaldhunga	712	5,078	3,501	1,445	1,577
1	05	Khotang	658	5,205	3,855	865	1,351
1	06	Bhojpur	898	1,745	1,350	613	396
1	07	Dhankuta	1,018	3,334	2,388	978	946
1	08	Terhathum	620	2,652	2,083	770	569
1	09	Panchthar	900	3,227	1,984	776	1,242
1	10	Ilam	1,713	5,016	3,305	812	1,711
1	11	Jhapa	6,720	10,402	6,740	1,686	3,663
1	12	Morang	6,817	20,089	16,183	2,972	3,906
1	13	Sunsari	6,233	13,800	10,437	2,718	3,362
1	14	Udayapur	2,233	3,814	2,681	913	1,133
2	01	Saptari	2,633	5,840	3,249	970	2,591
2	02	Siraha	2,839	5,172	3,021	878	2,151
2	03	Dhanusa	4,600	4,532	2,626	810	1,906
2	04	Mahottari	3,545	4,098	2,355	547	1,744
2	05	Sarlahi	2,335	14,288	11,496	1,295	2,792
2	06	Rautahat	2,527	8,040	5,373	1,203	2,667
2	07	Bara	2,527	20,563	17,064	2,559	3,499
2	08	Parsa	3,761	8,960	6,511	1,432	2,449
3	01	Dolakha	1,504	4,050	2,830	782	1,220
3	02	Sindhupalchok	1,258	8,512	5,785	1,340	2,727
3	03	Rasuwa	179	3,330	2,594	838	736
3	04	Dhading	2,537	11,207	7,440	1,694	3,767
3	05	Nuwakot	2,489	5,725	3,594	1,107	2,131
3	06	Kathmandu	31,651	20,210	14,766	3,781	5,445
3	07	Bhaktapur	3,974	19,114	13,900	3,299	5,214
3	08	Lalitpur	6,326	42,459	32,294	4,671	10,165
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	3,028	11,703	8,457	2,327	3,246
3	10	Ramechhap	904	5,362	4,004	1,398	1,358
3	11	Sindhuli	1,355	6,694	4,085	1,350	2,609
3	12	Makwanpur	3,213	8,083	5,821	1,395	2,262
3	13	Chitawan	6,138	11,887	8,296	1,949	3,591

**Table 4-2. Entities with Paid Employees and Male Manager only: Number of Entities, Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss per Entity with Paid Employees by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code	District Code	District Name	Number of Entities (entities)	Annual Sales per Entity (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Expenses per Entity (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Salaries and Wages (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Profit and Loss per Entity (1,000 Rs.)
4	01	Gorkha	1,700	5,341	3,455	1,130	1,886
4	02	Manang	142	2,063	1,589	625	474
4	03	Mustang	154	32,840	23,616	2,096	9,224
4	04	Myagdi	583	3,478	2,547	947	931
4	05	Kaski	6,959	12,924	9,633	2,418	3,291
4	06	Lamjung	1,086	6,517	2,913	1,117	3,605
4	07	Tanahu	1,994	5,308	3,692	1,283	1,617
4	08	Nawalparasi East	1,927	14,739	9,466	2,211	5,273
4	09	Syangja	1,025	4,428	3,069	1,211	1,359
4	10	Parbat	723	3,414	2,321	971	1,094
4	11	Baglung	1,866	4,316	2,862	886	1,454
5	01	Rukum East	130	1,699	1,032	711	667
5	02	Rolpa	631	3,965	2,622	955	1,343
5	03	Pyuthan	877	8,690	3,969	1,266	4,721
5	04	Gulmi	1,359	3,706	2,133	894	1,573
5	05	Arghakhanchi	992	4,348	3,349	1,122	1,000
5	06	Palpa	1,338	4,246	3,132	1,291	1,114
5	07	Nawalparasi West	1,798	13,545	10,343	1,688	3,202
5	08	Rupandehi	8,051	13,807	9,900	2,216	3,907
5	09	Kapilbastu	2,459	9,114	5,323	1,234	3,791
5	10	Dang	2,585	8,321	5,057	1,334	3,264
5	11	Banke	3,654	9,635	5,326	1,593	4,308
5	12	Bardiya	2,519	4,830	3,137	802	1,694
6	01	Dolpa	154	3,075	1,989	1,062	1,085
6	02	Mugu	200	5,032	3,456	1,274	1,577
6	03	Humla	296	4,367	2,893	922	1,474
6	04	Jumla	417	3,030	2,025	1,187	1,005
6	05	Kalikot	542	2,922	1,872	819	1,050
6	06	Dailekh	828	3,226	1,805	747	1,421
6	07	Jajarkot	472	1,964	1,231	758	734
6	08	Rukum West	625	3,543	2,184	1,106	1,359
6	09	Salyan	925	6,642	3,793	854	2,850
6	10	Surkhet	1,863	6,450	4,080	1,307	2,371
7	01	Bajura	566	2,551	1,405	823	1,146
7	02	Bajhang	759	3,292	1,741	783	1,552
7	03	Darchula	1,065	2,711	1,353	643	1,358
7	04	Baitadi	716	1,903	1,034	734	869
7	05	Dadeldhura	759	3,023	1,964	760	1,059
7	06	Doti	674	3,467	2,231	915	1,236
7	07	Achham	770	4,382	2,694	1,200	1,688
7	08	Kailali	4,095	9,229	5,555	1,598	3,674
7	09	Kanchanpur	2,133	9,562	5,480	1,474	4,081

**Table 4-3. Entities with Paid Employees and Male Manager only: Number of Paid Employees, Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss per Paid Employees by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code			Number of Paid Employees 4)	Annual Sales per Paid Employee	Annual Expenses per Paid Employee	Annual Salaries and Wages	Annual Profit and Loss per Paid Employee
District Code		District Name					
				(persons)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)
		Nepal	1,526,347	1,489	1,067	249	422
		Province 1	223,961	1,569	1,182	264	388
		Province 2	153,908	1,331	946	186	385
		Bagmati Province	687,984	1,733	1,266	289	467
		Gandaki Province	138,557	1,209	846	226	363
		Lumbini Province	200,985	1,255	833	204	421
		Karnali Province	43,107	687	424	151	263
		Sudurpashchim Province	77,845	956	563	181	393
1	01	Taplejung	4,057	845	689	164	156
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	5,822	3,235	2,715	254	520
1	03	Solukhumbu	4,658	578	430	173	148
1	04	Okhaldhunga	6,223	581	401	165	180
1	05	Khotang	5,166	663	491	110	172
1	06	Bhojpur	3,970	395	305	139	89
1	07	Dhankuta	6,011	565	404	166	160
1	08	Terhathum	3,512	468	368	136	100
1	09	Panchthar	5,389	539	331	130	208
1	10	Ilam	10,669	805	531	130	275
1	11	Jhapa	43,898	1,592	1,032	258	561
1	12	Morang	60,052	2,280	1,837	337	443
1	13	Sunsari	53,974	1,594	1,205	314	388
1	14	Udayapur	10,560	806	567	193	240
2	01	Saptari	15,671	981	546	163	435
2	02	Siraha	17,944	818	478	139	340
2	03	Dhanusa	23,189	899	521	161	378
2	04	Mahottari	16,471	882	507	118	375
2	05	Sarlahi	16,188	2,061	1,658	187	403
2	06	Rautahat	18,599	1,092	730	163	362
2	07	Bara	22,090	2,352	1,952	293	400
2	08	Parsa	23,756	1,419	1,031	227	388
3	01	Dolakha	8,299	734	513	142	221
3	02	Sindhupalchok	9,023	1,187	806	187	380
3	03	Rasuwa	983	606	472	153	134
3	04	Dhading	22,841	1,245	826	188	418
3	05	Nuwakot	13,175	1,082	679	209	403
3	06	Kathmandu	398,699	1,604	1,172	300	432
3	07	Bhaktapur	45,801	1,658	1,206	286	452
3	08	Lalitpur	80,703	3,328	2,531	366	797
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	29,217	1,213	877	241	336
3	10	Ramechhap	6,340	765	571	199	194
3	11	Sindhuli	11,037	822	502	166	320
3	12	Makwanpur	18,839	1,379	993	238	386
3	13	Chitawan	43,027	1,696	1,183	278	512

**Table 4-3. Entities with Paid Employees and Male Manager only: Number of Paid Employees, Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss per Paid Employees by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code	District Code	District Name	Number of Paid Employees 4) (persons)	Annual Sales per Paid Employee (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Expenses per Paid Employee (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Salaries and Wages (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Profit and Loss per Paid Employee (1,000 Rs.)
4	01	Gorkha	10,128	897	580	190	317
4	02	Manang	576	509	392	154	117
4	03	Mustang	1,290	3,920	2,819	250	1,101
4	04	Myagdi	3,940	515	377	140	138
4	05	Kaski	53,002	1,697	1,265	318	432
4	06	Lamjung	16,730	423	189	73	234
4	07	Tanahu	13,440	788	548	190	240
4	08	Nawalparasi East	15,788	1,799	1,155	270	644
4	09	Syangja	8,196	554	384	151	170
4	10	Parbat	4,756	519	353	148	166
4	11	Baglung	10,711	752	499	154	253
5	01	Rukum East	930	238	144	99	93
5	02	Rolpa	4,582	546	361	132	185
5	03	Pyuthan	7,184	1,061	484	155	576
5	04	Gulmi	8,298	607	349	146	258
5	05	Arghakhanchi	5,403	798	615	206	184
5	06	Palpa	9,050	628	463	191	165
5	07	Nawalparasi West	20,302	1,200	916	149	284
5	08	Rupandehi	62,550	1,777	1,274	285	503
5	09	Kapilbastu	19,943	1,124	656	152	467
5	10	Dang	18,019	1,194	725	191	468
5	11	Banke	30,507	1,154	638	191	516
5	12	Bardiya	14,217	856	556	142	300
6	01	Dolpa	1,370	346	224	119	122
6	02	Mugu	1,563	644	442	163	202
6	03	Humla	2,086	620	410	131	209
6	04	Jumla	2,781	454	304	178	151
6	05	Kalikot	3,086	513	329	144	184
6	06	Dailekh	4,908	544	305	126	240
6	07	Jajarkot	3,260	284	178	110	106
6	08	Rukum West	4,050	547	337	171	210
6	09	Salyan	5,558	1,105	631	142	474
6	10	Surkhet	14,445	832	526	169	306
7	01	Bajura	3,619	399	220	129	179
7	02	Bajhang	4,906	509	269	121	240
7	03	Darchula	5,063	570	285	135	286
7	04	Baitadi	4,910	277	151	107	127
7	05	Dadeldhura	4,280	536	348	135	188
7	06	Doti	4,718	495	319	131	177
7	07	Achham	5,633	599	368	164	231
7	08	Kailali	27,596	1,369	824	237	545
7	09	Kanchanpur	17,120	1,191	683	184	508



**Table 4-4. Entities with Paid Employees and Male Manager only:  
Monthly Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss  
by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code			Monthly Sales	Monthly Expenses	Monthly Salaries and Wages	Monthly Profit and Loss
District Code						
District Name			(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)
		Nepal	189,378	135,674	31,655	53,704
		Province 1	29,290	22,055	4,936	7,234
		Province 2	17,065	12,132	2,386	4,933
		Bagmati Province	99,384	72,590	16,582	26,793
		Gandaki Province	13,960	9,766	2,612	4,194
		Lumbini Province	21,015	13,959	3,422	7,057
		Karnali Province	2,466	1,522	543	944
		Sudurpashchim Province	6,199	3,650	1,173	2,548
1	01	Taplejung	286	233	56	53
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	1,570	1,317	123	252
1	03	Solukhumbu	224	167	67	57
1	04	Okhaldhunga	301	208	86	94
1	05	Khotang	285	211	47	74
1	06	Bhojpur	131	101	46	30
1	07	Dhankuta	283	203	83	80
1	08	Terhathum	137	108	40	29
1	09	Panchthar	242	149	58	93
1	10	Ilam	716	472	116	244
1	11	Jhapa	5,825	3,774	944	2,051
1	12	Morang	11,412	9,193	1,688	2,219
1	13	Sunsari	7,168	5,421	1,412	1,746
1	14	Udayapur	710	499	170	211
2	01	Saptari	1,281	713	213	568
2	02	Siraha	1,224	715	208	509
2	03	Dhanusa	1,737	1,006	311	731
2	04	Mahottari	1,211	696	162	515
2	05	Sarlahi	2,780	2,237	252	543
2	06	Rautahat	1,693	1,131	253	562
2	07	Bara	4,330	3,593	539	737
2	08	Parsa	2,808	2,041	449	768
3	01	Dolakha	508	355	98	153
3	02	Sindhupalchok	892	606	140	286
3	03	Rasuwa	50	39	13	11
3	04	Dhading	2,369	1,573	358	796
3	05	Nuwakot	1,188	746	230	442
3	06	Kathmandu	53,307	38,945	9,973	14,361
3	07	Bhaktapur	6,330	4,603	1,093	1,727
3	08	Lalitpur	22,383	17,024	2,463	5,359
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	2,953	2,134	587	819
3	10	Ramechhap	404	302	105	102
3	11	Sindhuli	756	461	152	295
3	12	Makwanpur	2,164	1,559	373	606
3	13	Chitawan	6,080	4,243	997	1,837

**Table 4-4. Entities with Paid Employees and Male Manager only:  
Monthly Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss  
by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code	District Code	District Name	Monthly Sales	Monthly Expenses	Monthly Salaries and Wages	Monthly Profit and Loss
			(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)
4	01	Gorkha	757	489	160	267
4	02	Manang	24	19	7	6
4	03	Mustang	421	303	27	118
4	04	Myagdi	169	124	46	45
4	05	Kaski	7,495	5,586	1,402	1,908
4	06	Lamjung	590	264	101	326
4	07	Tanahu	882	613	213	269
4	08	Nawalparasi East	2,367	1,520	355	847
4	09	Syangja	378	262	103	116
4	10	Parbat	206	140	58	66
4	11	Baglung	671	445	138	226
5	01	Rukum East	18	11	8	7
5	02	Rolpa	209	138	50	71
5	03	Pyuthan	635	290	93	345
5	04	Gulmi	420	242	101	178
5	05	Arghakhanchi	359	277	93	83
5	06	Palpa	473	349	144	124
5	07	Nawalparasi West	2,030	1,550	253	480
5	08	Rupandehi	9,263	6,642	1,487	2,622
5	09	Kapilbastu	1,868	1,091	253	777
5	10	Dang	1,793	1,089	287	703
5	11	Banke	2,934	1,622	485	1,312
5	12	Bardiya	1,014	658	168	356
6	01	Dolpa	39	26	14	14
6	02	Mugu	84	58	21	26
6	03	Humla	108	71	23	36
6	04	Jumla	105	70	41	35
6	05	Kalikot	132	85	37	47
6	06	Dailekh	223	125	52	98
6	07	Jajarkot	77	48	30	29
6	08	Rukum West	185	114	58	71
6	09	Salyan	512	292	66	220
6	10	Surkhet	1,001	633	203	368
7	01	Bajura	120	66	39	54
7	02	Bajhang	208	110	50	98
7	03	Darchula	241	120	57	121
7	04	Baitadi	114	62	44	52
7	05	Dadeldhura	191	124	48	67
7	06	Doti	195	125	51	69
7	07	Achham	281	173	77	108
7	08	Kailali	3,149	1,896	545	1,254
7	09	Kanchanpur	1,700	974	262	725

**Table 5-1. Entities with Paid Employees and Female Manager only:  
Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss  
by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code			Annual Sales	Annual Expenses	Annual Salaries and Wages	Annual Profit and Loss
District Code						
District Name			(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)
		Nepal	168,480	114,546	35,750	53,934
		Province 1	20,689	13,283	4,307	7,406
		Province 2	6,233	3,154	898	3,080
		Bagmati Province	103,957	75,507	22,427	28,450
		Gandaki Province	14,824	9,638	3,116	5,186
		Lumbini Province	13,991	8,005	3,204	5,986
		Karnali Province	4,354	2,523	851	1,831
		Sudurpashchim Province	4,430	2,436	948	1,995
1	01	Taplejung	154	123	54	32
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	288	165	77	124
1	03	Solukhumbu	763	522	205	241
1	04	Okhaldhunga	1,287	769	365	518
1	05	Khotang	136	100	62	35
1	06	Bhojpur	201	143	72	58
1	07	Dhankuta	395	323	132	72
1	08	Terhathum	206	167	72	38
1	09	Panchthar	279	191	91	88
1	10	Ilam	494	287	111	207
1	11	Jhapa	7,702	4,555	1,474	3,146
1	12	Morang	3,247	2,129	658	1,118
1	13	Sunsari	4,749	3,281	766	1,468
1	14	Udayapur	789	528	168	262
2	01	Saptari	573	278	91	295
2	02	Siraha	566	286	131	279
2	03	Dhanusa	486	266	126	220
2	04	Mahottari	1,320	321	111	999
2	05	Sarlahi	509	355	88	153
2	06	Rautahat	1,045	682	126	363
2	07	Bara	412	213	66	199
2	08	Parsa	1,323	752	160	571
3	01	Dolakha	715	520	234	195
3	02	Sindhupalchok	749	355	176	394
3	03	Rasuwa	64	48	18	17
3	04	Dhading	1,403	853	361	550
3	05	Nuwakot	1,542	1,170	394	372
3	06	Kathmandu	77,491	57,334	16,028	20,156
3	07	Bhaktapur	3,898	2,564	908	1,334
3	08	Lalitpur	8,040	5,866	2,284	2,174
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	2,577	1,837	399	741
3	10	Ramechhap	418	306	117	112
3	11	Sindhuli	1,064	546	220	518
3	12	Makwanpur	1,893	1,254	419	639
3	13	Chitawan	4,103	2,855	868	1,248

**Table 5-1. Entities with Paid Employees and Female Manager only:  
Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss  
by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code			Annual Sales	Annual Expenses	Annual Salaries and Wages	Annual Profit and Loss
District Code						
District Name			(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)
4	01	Gorkha	1,421	888	347	534
4	02	Manang	62	36	14	26
4	03	Mustang	95	74	30	21
4	04	Myagdi	1,194	820	212	374
4	05	Kaski	7,318	5,060	1,463	2,258
4	06	Lamjung	274	191	105	83
4	07	Tanahu	1,290	857	317	433
4	08	Nawalparasi East	1,168	736	266	432
4	09	Syangja	532	227	100	304
4	10	Parbat	266	150	56	116
4	11	Baglung	1,205	599	207	606
5	01	Rukum East	28	13	7	16
5	02	Rolpa	523	234	98	289
5	03	Pyuthan	552	370	166	182
5	04	Gulmi	569	356	155	213
5	05	Arghakhanchi	173	124	62	49
5	06	Palpa	921	538	329	383
5	07	Nawalparasi West	793	510	264	283
5	08	Rupandehi	3,811	1,887	612	1,923
5	09	Kapilbastu	616	345	105	271
5	10	Dang	2,206	1,475	649	730
5	11	Banke	2,570	1,511	469	1,059
5	12	Bardiya	1,230	642	289	588
6	01	Dolpa	143	57	31	86
6	02	Mugu	1,499	1,080	239	419
6	03	Humla	114	80	25	34
6	04	Jumla	119	86	57	33
6	05	Kalikot	61	36	29	25
6	06	Dailekh	164	84	52	80
6	07	Jajarkot	59	33	23	26
6	08	Rukum West	132	80	40	52
6	09	Salyan	332	194	64	138
6	10	Surkhet	1,731	794	290	937
7	01	Bajura	30	17	11	12
7	02	Bajhang	263	107	46	156
7	03	Darchula	349	236	124	114
7	04	Baitadi	80	39	22	41
7	05	Dadeldhura	171	101	45	70
7	06	Doti	195	105	64	90
7	07	Achham	110	60	36	50
7	08	Kailali	2,423	1,344	424	1,079
7	09	Kanchanpur	809	426	176	383

**Table 5-2. Entities with Paid Employees and Female Manager only: Number of Entities, Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss per Entity with Paid Employees by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code			Number of Entities	Annual Sales per Entity	Annual Expenses per Entity	Annual Salaries and Wages	Annual Profit and Loss per Entity
District Code							
District Name			(entities)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)
		Nepal	36,172	4,658	3,167	988	1,491
		Province 1	6,116	3,383	2,172	704	1,211
		Province 2	1,905	3,272	1,656	471	1,617
		Bagmati Province	16,120	6,449	4,684	1,391	1,765
		Gandaki Province	4,778	3,103	2,017	652	1,085
		Lumbini Province	4,366	3,205	1,833	734	1,371
		Karnali Province	1,150	3,786	2,194	740	1,592
		Sudurpashchim Province	1,737	2,551	1,402	546	1,148
1	01	Taplejung	227	680	541	239	139
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	211	1,367	781	365	586
1	03	Solukhumbu	221	3,453	2,361	927	1,092
1	04	Okhaldhunga	223	5,772	3,449	1,639	2,323
1	05	Khotang	148	916	676	421	240
1	06	Bhojpur	345	581	414	208	167
1	07	Dhankuta	288	1,371	1,123	457	249
1	08	Terhathum	149	1,380	1,124	486	256
1	09	Panchthar	199	1,401	961	455	440
1	10	Ilam	321	1,538	893	346	645
1	11	Jhapa	1,144	6,732	3,982	1,288	2,750
1	12	Morang	992	3,273	2,146	663	1,127
1	13	Sunsari	1,157	4,104	2,835	662	1,269
1	14	Udayapur	491	1,608	1,075	342	533
2	01	Saptari	164	3,494	1,695	555	1,800
2	02	Siraha	222	2,548	1,290	591	1,259
2	03	Dhanusa	419	1,159	635	300	524
2	04	Mahottari	358	3,688	897	310	2,791
2	05	Sarlahi	163	3,120	2,181	540	940
2	06	Rautahat	214	4,882	3,187	586	1,696
2	07	Bara	157	2,627	1,358	418	1,269
2	08	Parsa	208	6,359	3,613	768	2,745
3	01	Dolakha	593	1,205	877	394	329
3	02	Sindhupalchok	298	2,514	1,192	590	1,322
3	03	Rasuwa	42	1,531	1,136	436	395
3	04	Dhading	840	1,670	1,015	430	655
3	05	Nuwakot	648	2,380	1,806	608	574
3	06	Kathmandu	7,393	10,482	7,755	2,168	2,726
3	07	Bhaktapur	1,355	2,877	1,892	670	984
3	08	Lalitpur	1,704	4,718	3,442	1,341	1,276
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	548	4,703	3,352	727	1,352
3	10	Ramechhap	212	1,972	1,443	552	529
3	11	Sindhuli	273	3,898	2,002	807	1,896
3	12	Makwanpur	826	2,292	1,518	507	774
3	13	Chitawan	1,388	2,956	2,057	626	899

**Table 5-2. Entities with Paid Employees and Female Manager only: Number of Entities, Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss per Entity with Paid Employees by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code	District Code	District Name	Number of Entities (entities)	Annual Sales per Entity (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Expenses per Entity (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Salaries and Wages (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Profit and Loss per Entity (1,000 Rs.)
4	01	Gorkha	555	2,561	1,599	625	962
4	02	Manang	28	2,205	1,283	501	923
4	03	Mustang	86	1,102	858	345	244
4	04	Myagdi	276	4,325	2,970	767	1,355
4	05	Kaski	1,594	4,591	3,175	918	1,416
4	06	Lamjung	237	1,156	807	442	349
4	07	Tanahu	564	2,288	1,520	561	768
4	08	Nawalparasi East	594	1,967	1,240	448	727
4	09	Syangja	190	2,798	1,196	529	1,602
4	10	Parbat	158	1,681	948	354	733
4	11	Baglung	496	2,430	1,208	417	1,222
5	01	Rukum East	18	1,583	715	412	867
5	02	Rolpa	121	4,321	1,935	811	2,386
5	03	Pyuthan	228	2,423	1,624	727	799
5	04	Gulmi	368	1,545	967	421	578
5	05	Arghakhanchi	197	878	629	313	249
5	06	Palpa	352	2,616	1,527	934	1,089
5	07	Nawalparasi West	237	3,345	2,152	1,113	1,194
5	08	Rupandehi	939	4,058	2,010	651	2,048
5	09	Kapilbastu	197	3,127	1,750	533	1,377
5	10	Dang	434	5,082	3,399	1,496	1,683
5	11	Banke	533	4,822	2,836	880	1,986
5	12	Bardiya	742	1,658	865	389	793
6	01	Dolpa	14	10,212	4,069	2,239	6,143
6	02	Mugu	50	29,979	21,594	4,786	8,385
6	03	Humla	64	1,782	1,255	397	527
6	04	Jumla	92	1,297	936	622	361
6	05	Kalikot	63	968	571	459	398
6	06	Dailekh	138	1,187	605	376	582
6	07	Jajarkot	78	750	420	289	330
6	08	Rukum West	117	1,128	682	344	446
6	09	Salyan	151	2,200	1,287	424	913
6	10	Surkhet	383	4,519	2,072	756	2,447
7	01	Bajura	87	340	199	123	141
7	02	Bajhang	137	1,920	778	339	1,141
7	03	Darchula	168	2,080	1,403	741	677
7	04	Baitadi	101	795	390	215	405
7	05	Dadeldhura	142	1,206	711	316	495
7	06	Doti	161	1,211	653	400	558
7	07	Achham	131	839	458	272	381
7	08	Kailali	576	4,207	2,334	736	1,873
7	09	Kanchanpur	234	3,457	1,821	752	1,636

**Table 5-3. Entities with Paid Employees and Female Manager only: Number of Paid Employees, Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss per Paid Employees by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code	District Code		Number of Paid Employees 4) (persons)	Annual Sales per Paid Employee (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Expenses per Paid Employee (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Salaries and Wages (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Profit and Loss per Paid Employee (1,000 Rs.)
	District Name						
	Nepal		165,311	1,019	693	216	326
	Province 1		22,455	921	592	192	330
	Province 2		7,009	889	450	128	439
	Bagmati Province		83,620	1,243	903	268	340
	Gandaki Province		19,567	758	493	159	265
	Lumbini Province		20,714	675	386	155	289
	Karnali Province		5,235	832	482	162	350
	Sudurpashchim Province		6,711	660	363	141	297
1	01	Taplejung	591	261	208	92	53
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	619	466	266	124	200
1	03	Solukhumbu	1,091	700	478	188	221
1	04	Okhaldhunga	2,400	536	320	152	216
1	05	Khotang	565	240	177	110	63
1	06	Bhojpur	604	332	236	119	95
1	07	Dhankuta	660	598	490	200	109
1	08	Terhathum	529	389	316	137	72
1	09	Panchthar	654	426	292	138	134
1	10	Ilam	1,045	472	274	106	198
1	11	Jhapa	5,115	1,506	891	288	615
1	12	Morang	3,414	951	624	193	328
1	13	Sunsari	3,939	1,206	833	195	373
1	14	Udayapur	1,229	642	430	137	213
2	01	Saptari	683	839	407	133	432
2	02	Siraha	1,100	514	260	119	254
2	03	Dhanusa	1,237	393	215	102	178
2	04	Mahottari	1,120	1,179	287	99	892
2	05	Sarlahi	548	928	649	161	279
2	06	Rautahat	791	1,321	862	159	459
2	07	Bara	578	714	369	113	345
2	08	Parsa	952	1,389	789	168	600
3	01	Dolakha	1,798	398	289	130	108
3	02	Sindhupalchok	1,751	428	203	100	225
3	03	Rasuwa	131	491	364	140	127
3	04	Dhading	3,522	398	242	102	156
3	05	Nuwakot	2,093	737	559	188	178
3	06	Kathmandu	46,575	1,664	1,231	344	433
3	07	Bhaktapur	5,754	677	446	158	232
3	08	Lalitpur	10,078	798	582	227	216
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	2,527	1,020	727	158	293
3	10	Ramechhap	784	533	390	149	143
3	11	Sindhuli	1,335	797	409	165	388
3	12	Makwanpur	2,668	710	470	157	240
3	13	Chitawan	4,604	891	620	189	271

**Table 5-3. Entities with Paid Employees and Female Manager only: Number of Paid Employees, Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss per Paid Employees by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code	District Code	District Name	Number of Paid Employees 4) (persons)	Annual Sales per Paid Employee (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Expenses per Paid Employee (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Salaries and Wages (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Profit and Loss per Paid Employee (1,000 Rs.)
4	01	Gorkha	1,631	872	544	213	327
4	02	Manang	103	600	349	136	251
4	03	Mustang	220	431	336	135	95
4	04	Myagdi	1,509	791	543	140	248
4	05	Kaski	6,127	1,194	826	239	369
4	06	Lamjung	793	346	241	132	104
4	07	Tanahu	3,743	345	229	85	116
4	08	Nawalparasi East	1,743	670	423	153	248
4	09	Syangja	1,011	526	225	99	301
4	10	Parbat	580	458	258	96	200
4	11	Baglung	2,107	572	284	98	288
5	01	Rukum East	72	396	179	103	217
5	02	Rolpa	1,109	471	211	88	260
5	03	Pyuthan	1,277	433	290	130	143
5	04	Gulmi	1,010	563	352	153	211
5	05	Arghakhanchi	454	381	273	136	108
5	06	Palpa	1,711	538	314	192	224
5	07	Nawalparasi West	3,848	206	133	69	74
5	08	Rupandehi	3,053	1,248	618	200	630
5	09	Kapilbastu	712	865	484	148	381
5	10	Dang	2,366	932	624	274	309
5	11	Banke	2,778	925	544	169	381
5	12	Bardiya	2,324	529	276	124	253
6	01	Dolpa	214	668	266	147	402
6	02	Mugu	897	1,671	1,204	267	467
6	03	Humla	184	620	436	138	183
6	04	Jumla	338	353	255	169	98
6	05	Kalikot	237	257	152	122	106
6	06	Dailekh	492	333	170	105	163
6	07	Jajarkot	261	224	125	86	99
6	08	Rukum West	354	373	225	114	147
6	09	Salyan	658	505	295	97	209
6	10	Surkhet	1,600	1,082	496	181	586
7	01	Bajura	136	218	128	78	90
7	02	Bajhang	551	477	194	84	284
7	03	Darchula	538	649	438	231	211
7	04	Baitadi	373	215	106	58	110
7	05	Dadeldhura	322	532	314	139	218
7	06	Doti	412	473	255	156	218
7	07	Achham	391	281	153	91	128
7	08	Kailali	2,817	860	477	150	383
7	09	Kanchanpur	1,171	691	364	150	327



**Table 5-4. Entities with Paid Employees and Female Manager only:  
Monthly Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss  
by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code			Monthly Sales	Monthly Expenses	Monthly Salaries and Wages	Monthly Profit and Loss
District Code						
District Name			(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)
		Nepal	14,040	9,545	2,979	4,495
		Province 1	1,724	1,107	359	617
		Province 2	519	263	75	257
		Bagmati Province	8,663	6,292	1,869	2,371
		Gandaki Province	1,235	803	260	432
		Lumbini Province	1,166	667	267	499
		Karnali Province	363	210	71	153
		Sudurpashchim Province	369	203	79	166
1	01	Taplejung	13	10	5	3
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	24	14	6	10
1	03	Solukhumbu	64	43	17	20
1	04	Okhaldhunga	107	64	30	43
1	05	Khotang	11	8	5	3
1	06	Bhojpur	17	12	6	5
1	07	Dhankuta	33	27	11	6
1	08	Terhathum	17	14	6	3
1	09	Panchthar	23	16	8	7
1	10	Ilam	41	24	9	17
1	11	Jhapa	642	380	123	262
1	12	Morang	271	177	55	93
1	13	Sunsari	396	273	64	122
1	14	Udayapur	66	44	14	22
2	01	Saptari	48	23	8	25
2	02	Siraha	47	24	11	23
2	03	Dhanusa	40	22	10	18
2	04	Mahottari	110	27	9	83
2	05	Sarlahi	42	30	7	13
2	06	Rautahat	87	57	10	30
2	07	Bara	34	18	5	17
2	08	Parsa	110	63	13	48
3	01	Dolakha	60	43	19	16
3	02	Sindhupalchok	62	30	15	33
3	03	Rasuwa	5	4	2	1
3	04	Dhading	117	71	30	46
3	05	Nuwakot	128	98	33	31
3	06	Kathmandu	6,458	4,778	1,336	1,680
3	07	Bhaktapur	325	214	76	111
3	08	Lalitpur	670	489	190	181
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	215	153	33	62
3	10	Ramechhap	35	25	10	9
3	11	Sindhuli	89	46	18	43
3	12	Makwanpur	158	104	35	53
3	13	Chitawan	342	238	72	104

**Table 5-4. Entities with Paid Employees and Female Manager only:  
Monthly Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss  
by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code	District Code	District Name	Monthly Sales	Monthly Expenses	Monthly Salaries and Wages	Monthly Profit and Loss
			(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)
4	01	Gorkha	118	74	29	44
4	02	Manang	5	3	1	2
4	03	Mustang	8	6	2	2
4	04	Myagdi	99	68	18	31
4	05	Kaski	610	422	122	188
4	06	Lamjung	23	16	9	7
4	07	Tanahu	108	71	26	36
4	08	Nawalparasi East	97	61	22	36
4	09	Syangja	44	19	8	25
4	10	Parbat	22	12	5	10
4	11	Baglung	100	50	17	51
5	01	Rukum East	2	1	1	1
5	02	Rolpa	44	20	8	24
5	03	Pyuthan	46	31	14	15
5	04	Gulmi	47	30	13	18
5	05	Arghakhanchi	14	10	5	4
5	06	Palpa	77	45	27	32
5	07	Nawalparasi West	66	42	22	24
5	08	Rupandehi	318	157	51	160
5	09	Kapilbastu	51	29	9	23
5	10	Dang	184	123	54	61
5	11	Banke	214	126	39	88
5	12	Bardiya	102	53	24	49
6	01	Dolpa	12	5	3	7
6	02	Mugu	125	90	20	35
6	03	Humla	10	7	2	3
6	04	Jumla	10	7	5	3
6	05	Kalikot	5	3	2	2
6	06	Dailekh	14	7	4	7
6	07	Jajarkot	5	3	2	2
6	08	Rukum West	11	7	3	4
6	09	Salyan	28	16	5	11
6	10	Surkhet	144	66	24	78
7	01	Bajura	2	1	1	1
7	02	Bajhang	22	9	4	13
7	03	Darchula	29	20	10	9
7	04	Baitadi	7	3	2	3
7	05	Dadeldhura	14	8	4	6
7	06	Doti	16	9	5	7
7	07	Achham	9	5	3	4
7	08	Kailali	202	112	35	90
7	09	Kanchanpur	67	36	15	32

**Table 6-1. Entities with Paid Employees and Male Owner only:  
Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss  
by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code			Annual Sales	Annual Expenses	Annual Salaries and Wages	Annual Profit and Loss
District Code						
District Name			(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)
		Nepal	1,642,380	1,213,994	259,158	428,386
		Province 1	208,960	153,079	32,442	55,881
		Province 2	147,809	106,036	19,719	41,772
		Bagmati Province	943,215	714,159	150,708	229,056
		Gandaki Province	100,367	79,830	18,911	20,537
		Lumbini Province	179,451	122,768	27,328	56,683
		Karnali Province	12,030	7,771	1,843	4,259
		Sudurpashchim Province	50,549	30,351	8,207	20,197
1	01	Taplejung	585	501	121	84
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	1,735	1,117	369	618
1	03	Solukhumbu	1,505	1,180	383	324
1	04	Okhaldhunga	1,077	703	257	374
1	05	Khotang	2,188	1,664	146	524
1	06	Bhojpur	460	370	90	90
1	07	Dhankuta	1,379	1,054	265	324
1	08	Terhathum	608	532	132	76
1	09	Panchthar	1,933	1,037	228	896
1	10	Ilam	6,488	4,362	720	2,126
1	11	Jhapa	46,298	29,706	7,196	16,592
1	12	Morang	88,696	69,550	13,776	19,146
1	13	Sunsari	51,610	38,118	7,984	13,492
1	14	Udayapur	4,399	3,185	775	1,214
2	01	Saptari	10,732	6,706	1,678	4,026
2	02	Siraha	11,726	7,268	1,861	4,458
2	03	Dhanusa	13,489	8,186	2,557	5,302
2	04	Mahottari	12,050	6,755	1,366	5,295
2	05	Sarlahi	31,254	25,530	2,418	5,724
2	06	Rautahat	16,285	10,831	2,256	5,454
2	07	Bara	27,668	23,121	3,625	4,547
2	08	Parsa	24,605	17,638	3,958	6,967
3	01	Dolakha	2,087	1,360	496	728
3	02	Sindhupalchok	7,061	4,866	789	2,195
3	03	Rasuwa	168	109	36	58
3	04	Dhading	12,912	10,423	2,302	2,488
3	05	Nuwakot	8,916	6,215	1,669	2,701
3	06	Kathmandu	568,622	419,899	96,469	148,724
3	07	Bhaktapur	59,110	44,013	9,141	15,097
3	08	Lalitpur	187,228	155,653	22,651	31,575
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	26,961	20,386	4,870	6,575
3	10	Ramechhap	1,987	1,603	370	384
3	11	Sindhuli	4,803	3,224	862	1,579
3	12	Makwanpur	16,780	12,582	2,578	4,198
3	13	Chitawan	46,580	33,826	8,475	12,754

**Table 6-1. Entities with Paid Employees and Male Owner only:  
Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss  
by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code			Annual Sales	Annual Expenses	Annual Salaries and Wages	Annual Profit and Loss
District Code						
District Name			(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)
4	01	Gorkha	5,256	3,236	910	2,020
4	02	Manang	218	160	48	58
4	03	Mustang	4,883	3,510	225	1,373
4	04	Myagdi	1,263	1,035	243	229
4	05	Kaski	59,117	49,879	11,740	9,238
4	06	Lamjung	1,528	1,163	403	365
4	07	Tanahu	6,811	5,156	1,515	1,655
4	08	Nawalparasi East	12,939	9,848	2,292	3,091
4	09	Syangja	1,948	1,584	405	364
4	10	Parbat	1,400	1,019	302	381
4	11	Baglung	5,004	3,242	827	1,762
5	01	Rukum East	32	25	15	6
5	02	Rolpa	1,149	764	143	385
5	03	Pyuthan	1,785	1,338	388	447
5	04	Gulmi	2,017	1,505	419	511
5	05	Arghakhanchi	2,365	1,989	328	376
5	06	Palpa	2,720	1,923	545	798
5	07	Nawalparasi West	16,410	12,705	2,120	3,705
5	08	Rupandehi	78,909	59,143	12,551	19,766
5	09	Kapilbastu	20,036	11,913	2,478	8,123
5	10	Dang	17,355	10,197	2,366	7,158
5	11	Banke	29,574	16,772	4,814	12,802
5	12	Bardiya	7,099	4,492	1,160	2,607
6	01	Dolpa	109	61	26	48
6	02	Mugu	236	132	39	105
6	03	Humla	222	148	42	74
6	04	Jumla	278	189	70	89
6	05	Kalikot	114	83	34	31
6	06	Dailekh	419	248	78	171
6	07	Jajarkot	86	54	27	32
6	08	Rukum West	757	524	151	233
6	09	Salyan	2,161	1,580	207	581
6	10	Surkhet	7,648	4,753	1,170	2,895
7	01	Bajura	162	112	54	50
7	02	Bajhang	566	353	93	213
7	03	Darchula	546	344	155	202
7	04	Baitadi	299	168	68	131
7	05	Dadeldhura	1,075	692	207	383
7	06	Doti	961	633	159	328
7	07	Achham	666	409	122	256
7	08	Kailali	28,740	17,745	5,072	10,996
7	09	Kanchanpur	17,534	9,895	2,276	7,639

**Table 6-2. Entities with Paid Employees and Male Owner only: Number of Entities, Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss per Entity with Paid Employees by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code			Number of Entities	Annual Sales per Entity	Annual Expenses per Entity	Annual Salaries and Wages	Annual Profit and Loss per Entity
District Code							
District Name			(entities)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)
		Nepal	135,990	12,077	8,927	1,906	3,150
		Province 1	20,762	10,065	7,373	1,563	2,691
		Province 2	20,919	7,066	5,069	943	1,997
		Bagmati Province	53,119	17,757	13,445	2,837	4,312
		Gandaki Province	12,294	8,164	6,493	1,538	1,670
		Lumbini Province	19,570	9,170	6,273	1,396	2,896
		Karnali Province	2,519	4,776	3,085	732	1,691
		Sudurpashchim Province	6,807	7,426	4,459	1,206	2,967
1	01	Taplejung	254	2,305	1,972	475	332
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	357	4,859	3,128	1,033	1,731
1	03	Solukhumbu	356	4,227	3,316	1,075	911
1	04	Okhaldhunga	314	3,431	2,239	819	1,192
1	05	Khotang	141	15,518	11,800	1,037	3,718
1	06	Bhojpur	231	1,992	1,602	389	390
1	07	Dhankuta	461	2,991	2,287	576	703
1	08	Terhathum	181	3,356	2,939	731	418
1	09	Panchthar	333	5,805	3,115	685	2,691
1	10	Ilam	859	7,554	5,078	839	2,475
1	11	Jhapa	5,460	8,479	5,441	1,318	3,039
1	12	Morang	5,581	15,892	12,462	2,468	3,430
1	13	Sunsari	5,196	9,933	7,336	1,537	2,597
1	14	Udayapur	1,038	4,238	3,068	747	1,169
2	01	Saptari	2,050	5,235	3,271	819	1,964
2	02	Siraha	2,402	4,882	3,026	775	1,856
2	03	Dhanusa	4,052	3,329	2,020	631	1,309
2	04	Mahottari	3,235	3,725	2,088	422	1,637
2	05	Sarlahi	1,916	16,312	13,325	1,262	2,988
2	06	Rautahat	2,136	7,624	5,071	1,056	2,553
2	07	Bara	1,972	14,031	11,725	1,838	2,306
2	08	Parsa	3,156	7,796	5,589	1,254	2,207
3	01	Dolakha	627	3,329	2,168	791	1,161
3	02	Sindhupalchok	531	13,297	9,164	1,486	4,134
3	03	Rasuwa	65	2,578	1,682	561	897
3	04	Dhading	1,513	8,534	6,889	1,521	1,645
3	05	Nuwakot	1,560	5,715	3,984	1,070	1,731
3	06	Kathmandu	29,774	19,098	14,103	3,240	4,995
3	07	Bhaktapur	3,409	17,339	12,911	2,682	4,429
3	08	Lalitpur	5,538	33,808	28,106	4,090	5,701
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	1,799	14,987	11,332	2,707	3,655
3	10	Ramechhap	376	5,284	4,262	984	1,021
3	11	Sindhuli	609	7,887	5,294	1,416	2,593
3	12	Makwanpur	2,174	7,719	5,788	1,186	1,931
3	13	Chitawan	5,144	9,055	6,576	1,647	2,479

**Table 6-2. Entities with Paid Employees and Male Owner only: Number of Entities, Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss per Entity with Paid Employees by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code	District Code	District Name	Number of Entities (entities)	Annual Sales per Entity (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Expenses per Entity (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Salaries and Wages (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Profit and Loss per Entity (1,000 Rs.)
4	01	Gorkha	794	6,620	4,075	1,146	2,544
4	02	Manang	92	2,367	1,735	523	633
4	03	Mustang	125	39,063	28,078	1,803	10,985
4	04	Myagdi	310	4,076	3,338	784	738
4	05	Kaski	6,007	9,841	8,303	1,954	1,538
4	06	Lamjung	553	2,763	2,103	729	660
4	07	Tanahu	1,329	5,125	3,880	1,140	1,245
4	08	Nawalparasi East	1,336	9,685	7,371	1,716	2,313
4	09	Syangja	466	4,180	3,398	868	782
4	10	Parbat	345	4,057	2,952	876	1,105
4	11	Baglung	937	5,341	3,460	883	1,881
5	01	Rukum East	29	1,091	870	523	221
5	02	Rolpa	228	5,038	3,350	629	1,688
5	03	Pyuthan	322	5,543	4,156	1,204	1,388
5	04	Gulmi	525	3,841	2,867	797	974
5	05	Arghakhanchi	432	5,474	4,605	759	869
5	06	Palpa	669	4,066	2,874	815	1,192
5	07	Nawalparasi West	1,445	11,357	8,793	1,467	2,564
5	08	Rupandehi	7,102	11,111	8,328	1,767	2,783
5	09	Kapilbastu	1,957	10,238	6,087	1,266	4,151
5	10	Dang	2,085	8,324	4,891	1,135	3,433
5	11	Banke	3,070	9,633	5,463	1,568	4,170
5	12	Bardiya	1,706	4,161	2,633	680	1,528
6	01	Dolpa	46	2,363	1,317	557	1,046
6	02	Mugu	49	4,826	2,689	802	2,136
6	03	Humla	87	2,553	1,703	477	850
6	04	Jumla	171	1,628	1,107	410	520
6	05	Kalikot	82	1,392	1,010	415	382
6	06	Dailekh	164	2,553	1,511	473	1,042
6	07	Jajarkot	84	1,028	641	324	387
6	08	Rukum West	270	2,804	1,941	558	864
6	09	Salyan	384	5,627	4,114	539	1,512
6	10	Surkhet	1,182	6,470	4,021	990	2,449
7	01	Bajura	102	1,590	1,100	529	490
7	02	Bajhang	205	2,761	1,724	454	1,037
7	03	Darchula	581	940	593	267	347
7	04	Baitadi	126	2,371	1,333	542	1,038
7	05	Dadeldhura	364	2,953	1,902	569	1,051
7	06	Doti	246	3,906	2,572	646	1,334
7	07	Achham	211	3,154	1,940	579	1,214
7	08	Kailali	3,357	8,561	5,286	1,511	3,275
7	09	Kanchanpur	1,615	10,857	6,127	1,410	4,730

**Table 6-3. Entities with Paid Employees and Male Owner only: Number of Paid Employees, Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss per Paid Employees by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code	District Code		Number of Paid Employees 4) (persons)	Annual Sales per Paid Employee (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Expenses per Paid Employee (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Salaries and Wages (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Profit and Loss per Paid Employee (1,000 Rs.)
	District Name						
	Nepal		978,633	1,678	1,240	265	438
	Province 1		119,474	1,749	1,281	272	468
	Province 2		109,959	1,344	964	179	380
	Bagmati Province		510,644	1,847	1,399	295	449
	Gandaki Province		68,507	1,465	1,165	276	300
	Lumbini Province		122,544	1,464	1,002	223	463
	Karnali Province		11,359	1,059	684	162	375
	Sudurpashchim Province		36,146	1,398	840	227	559
1	01	Taplejung	842	695	595	143	100
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	1,612	1,076	693	229	383
1	03	Solukhumbu	1,802	835	655	212	180
1	04	Okhaldhunga	1,383	779	508	186	271
1	05	Khotang	822	2,662	2,024	178	638
1	06	Bhojpur	613	751	604	147	147
1	07	Dhankuta	1,810	762	583	147	179
1	08	Terhathum	681	892	781	194	111
1	09	Panchthar	1,720	1,124	603	133	521
1	10	Ilam	5,172	1,255	843	139	411
1	11	Jhapa	31,095	1,489	955	231	534
1	12	Morang	39,651	2,237	1,754	347	483
1	13	Sunsari	28,174	1,832	1,353	283	479
1	14	Udayapur	4,097	1,074	777	189	296
2	01	Saptari	10,920	983	614	154	369
2	02	Siraha	13,747	853	529	135	324
2	03	Dhanusa	17,213	784	476	149	308
2	04	Mahottari	11,741	1,026	575	116	451
2	05	Sarlahi	11,184	2,795	2,283	216	512
2	06	Rautahat	13,506	1,206	802	167	404
2	07	Bara	14,454	1,914	1,600	251	315
2	08	Parsa	17,194	1,431	1,026	230	405
3	01	Dolakha	3,007	694	452	165	242
3	02	Sindhupalchok	2,699	2,616	1,803	292	813
3	03	Rasuwa	239	701	457	153	244
3	04	Dhading	12,265	1,053	850	188	203
3	05	Nuwakot	6,350	1,404	979	263	425
3	06	Kathmandu	345,018	1,648	1,217	280	431
3	07	Bhaktapur	31,296	1,889	1,406	292	482
3	08	Lalitpur	53,682	3,488	2,900	422	588
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	14,323	1,882	1,423	340	459
3	10	Ramechhap	1,618	1,228	990	229	237
3	11	Sindhuli	3,036	1,582	1,062	284	520
3	12	Makwanpur	10,073	1,666	1,249	256	417
3	13	Chitawan	27,038	1,723	1,251	313	472

**Table 6-3. Entities with Paid Employees and Male Owner only: Number of Paid Employees, Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss per Paid Employees by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code	District Code	District Name	Number of Paid Employees 4) (persons)	Annual Sales per Paid Employee (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Expenses per Paid Employee (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Salaries and Wages (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Profit and Loss per Paid Employee (1,000 Rs.)
4	01	Gorkha	4,026	1,306	804	226	502
4	02	Manang	293	743	545	164	199
4	03	Mustang	860	5,678	4,081	262	1,597
4	04	Myagdi	1,132	1,116	914	215	202
4	05	Kaski	37,090	1,594	1,345	317	249
4	06	Lamjung	2,328	656	500	173	157
4	07	Tanahu	6,240	1,092	826	243	265
4	08	Nawalparasi East	9,033	1,432	1,090	254	342
4	09	Syangja	1,831	1,064	865	221	199
4	10	Parbat	1,439	973	708	210	265
4	11	Baglung	4,235	1,182	766	195	416
5	01	Rukum East	162	195	156	94	40
5	02	Rolpa	671	1,712	1,138	214	573
5	03	Pyuthan	1,584	1,127	845	245	282
5	04	Gulmi	2,308	874	652	181	221
5	05	Arghakhanchi	1,727	1,369	1,152	190	217
5	06	Palpa	2,909	935	661	187	274
5	07	Nawalparasi West	10,071	1,629	1,262	210	368
5	08	Rupandehi	44,979	1,754	1,315	279	439
5	09	Kapilbastu	15,475	1,295	770	160	525
5	10	Dang	11,439	1,517	891	207	626
5	11	Banke	23,373	1,265	718	206	548
5	12	Bardiya	7,846	905	573	148	332
6	01	Dolpa	557	195	109	46	86
6	02	Mugu	345	685	382	114	303
6	03	Humla	213	1,043	696	195	347
6	04	Jumla	593	469	319	118	150
6	05	Kalikot	272	420	304	125	115
6	06	Dailekh	573	731	433	135	298
6	07	Jajarkot	416	208	129	66	78
6	08	Rukum West	957	791	548	158	244
6	09	Salyan	1,758	1,229	899	118	330
6	10	Surkhet	5,675	1,348	838	206	510
7	01	Bajura	591	274	190	91	85
7	02	Bajhang	812	697	435	115	262
7	03	Darchula	1,360	402	253	114	148
7	04	Baitadi	405	738	415	169	323
7	05	Dadeldhura	1,359	791	509	152	282
7	06	Doti	1,158	830	546	137	283
7	07	Achham	764	871	536	160	335
7	08	Kailali	18,989	1,514	934	267	579
7	09	Kanchanpur	10,708	1,637	924	213	713



**Table 6-4. Entities with Paid Employees and Male Owner only:**  
**Monthly Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss**  
**by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code			Monthly Sales	Monthly Expenses	Monthly Salaries and Wages	Monthly Profit and Loss
District Code						
District Name			(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)
		Nepal	136,865	101,166	21,596	35,699
		Province 1	17,413	12,757	2,703	4,657
		Province 2	12,317	8,836	1,643	3,481
		Bagmati Province	78,601	59,513	12,559	19,088
		Gandaki Province	8,364	6,652	1,576	1,711
		Lumbini Province	14,954	10,231	2,277	4,724
		Karnali Province	1,003	648	154	355
		Sudurpashchim Province	4,212	2,529	684	1,683
1	01	Taplejung	49	42	10	7
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	145	93	31	51
1	03	Solukhumbu	125	98	32	27
1	04	Okhaldhunga	90	59	21	31
1	05	Khotang	182	139	12	44
1	06	Bhojpur	38	31	7	8
1	07	Dhankuta	115	88	22	27
1	08	Terhathum	51	44	11	6
1	09	Panchthar	161	86	19	75
1	10	Ilam	541	364	60	177
1	11	Jhapa	3,858	2,475	600	1,383
1	12	Morang	7,391	5,796	1,148	1,595
1	13	Sunsari	4,301	3,176	665	1,124
1	14	Udayapur	367	265	65	101
2	01	Saptari	894	559	140	335
2	02	Siraha	977	606	155	371
2	03	Dhanusa	1,124	682	213	442
2	04	Mahottari	1,004	563	114	441
2	05	Sarlahi	2,605	2,128	201	477
2	06	Rautahat	1,357	903	188	455
2	07	Bara	2,306	1,927	302	379
2	08	Parsa	2,050	1,470	330	581
3	01	Dolakha	174	113	41	61
3	02	Sindhupalchok	588	405	66	183
3	03	Rasuwa	14	9	3	5
3	04	Dhading	1,076	869	192	207
3	05	Nuwakot	743	518	139	225
3	06	Kathmandu	47,385	34,992	8,039	12,394
3	07	Bhaktapur	4,926	3,668	762	1,258
3	08	Lalitpur	15,602	12,971	1,888	2,631
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	2,247	1,699	406	548
3	10	Ramechhap	166	134	31	32
3	11	Sindhuli	400	269	72	132
3	12	Makwanpur	1,398	1,049	215	350
3	13	Chitawan	3,882	2,819	706	1,063

**Table 6-4. Entities with Paid Employees and Male Owner only:  
Monthly Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss  
by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code	District Code	District Name	Monthly Sales	Monthly Expenses	Monthly Salaries and Wages	Monthly Profit and Loss
			(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)
4	01	Gorkha	438	270	76	168
4	02	Manang	18	13	4	5
4	03	Mustang	407	292	19	114
4	04	Myagdi	105	86	20	19
4	05	Kaski	4,926	4,157	978	770
4	06	Lamjung	127	97	34	30
4	07	Tanahu	568	430	126	138
4	08	Nawalparasi East	1,078	821	191	258
4	09	Syangja	162	132	34	30
4	10	Parbat	117	85	25	32
4	11	Baglung	417	270	69	147
5	01	Rukum East	3	2	1	1
5	02	Rolpa	96	64	12	32
5	03	Pyuthan	149	112	32	37
5	04	Gulmi	168	125	35	43
5	05	Arghakhanchi	197	166	27	31
5	06	Palpa	227	160	45	66
5	07	Nawalparasi West	1,368	1,059	177	309
5	08	Rupandehi	6,576	4,929	1,046	1,647
5	09	Kapilbastu	1,670	993	207	677
5	10	Dang	1,446	850	197	597
5	11	Banke	2,464	1,398	401	1,067
5	12	Bardiya	592	374	97	217
6	01	Dolpa	9	5	2	4
6	02	Mugu	20	11	3	9
6	03	Humla	19	12	3	6
6	04	Jumla	23	16	6	7
6	05	Kalikot	10	7	3	3
6	06	Dailekh	35	21	6	14
6	07	Jajarkot	7	4	2	3
6	08	Rukum West	63	44	13	19
6	09	Salyan	180	132	17	48
6	10	Surkhet	637	396	98	241
7	01	Bajura	14	9	4	4
7	02	Bajhang	47	29	8	18
7	03	Darchula	46	29	13	17
7	04	Baitadi	25	14	6	11
7	05	Dadeldhura	90	58	17	32
7	06	Doti	80	53	13	27
7	07	Achham	55	34	10	21
7	08	Kailali	2,395	1,479	423	916
7	09	Kanchanpur	1,461	825	190	637

**Table 7-1. Entities with Paid Employees and Female Owner only:  
Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss  
by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code			Annual Sales	Annual Expenses	Annual Salaries and Wages	Annual Profit and Loss
District Code						
District Name			(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)
		Nepal	132,699	96,043	24,038	36,656
		Province 1	25,129	18,345	4,557	6,784
		Province 2	7,689	4,476	1,016	3,213
		Bagmati Province	65,490	49,456	13,005	16,033
		Gandaki Province	11,710	8,521	2,277	3,189
		Lumbini Province	17,173	11,933	2,332	5,240
		Karnali Province	1,564	973	271	591
		Sudurpashchim Province	3,943	2,338	580	1,605
1	01	Taplejung	73	58	18	15
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	239	175	67	64
1	03	Solukhumbu	227	179	64	48
1	04	Okhaldhunga	622	361	174	261
1	05	Khotang	10	7	4	3
1	06	Bhojpur	61	48	18	12
1	07	Dhankuta	161	135	39	26
1	08	Terhathum	92	82	21	10
1	09	Panchthar	228	159	51	69
1	10	Ilam	421	271	89	150
1	11	Jhapa	6,568	4,468	1,299	2,100
1	12	Morang	10,124	8,119	1,613	2,005
1	13	Sunsari	5,363	3,868	998	1,494
1	14	Udayapur	941	414	102	527
2	01	Saptari	262	146	46	115
2	02	Siraha	331	201	69	130
2	03	Dhanusa	1,201	772	247	429
2	04	Mahottari	1,397	397	123	999
2	05	Sarlahi	530	380	84	150
2	06	Rautahat	1,298	857	145	441
2	07	Bara	436	312	71	124
2	08	Parsa	2,235	1,410	229	825
3	01	Dolakha	349	185	69	164
3	02	Sindhupalchok	86	69	26	17
3	03	Rasuwa	37	32	7	5
3	04	Dhading	603	433	137	171
3	05	Nuwakot	985	806	235	179
3	06	Kathmandu	44,519	34,259	8,412	10,260
3	07	Bhaktapur	4,100	3,000	762	1,100
3	08	Lalitpur	6,968	5,054	1,887	1,915
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	1,728	1,190	292	539
3	10	Ramechhap	180	155	34	25
3	11	Sindhuli	637	436	88	201
3	12	Makwanpur	1,573	1,082	305	491
3	13	Chitawan	3,723	2,756	751	967

**Table 7-1. Entities with Paid Employees and Female Owner only:  
Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss  
by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code			Annual Sales	Annual Expenses	Annual Salaries and Wages	Annual Profit and Loss
District Code						
District Name			(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)
4	01	Gorkha	724	496	120	229
4	02	Manang	30	25	8	5
4	03	Mustang	49	37	13	12
4	04	Myagdi	400	269	53	131
4	05	Kaski	8,398	6,206	1,641	2,192
4	06	Lamjung	269	148	46	121
4	07	Tanahu	802	567	162	234
4	08	Nawalparasi East	495	380	125	114
4	09	Syangja	93	69	23	23
4	10	Parbat	138	98	29	40
4	11	Baglung	314	226	56	88
5	01	Rukum East	10	4	1	6
5	02	Rolpa	49	34	17	15
5	03	Pyuthan	144	122	55	22
5	04	Gulmi	137	106	31	31
5	05	Arghakhanchi	64	46	18	18
5	06	Palpa	245	140	48	105
5	07	Nawalparasi West	4,832	4,123	273	709
5	08	Rupandehi	6,409	4,190	1,001	2,219
5	09	Kapilbastu	236	145	53	91
5	10	Dang	1,089	595	179	494
5	11	Banke	3,372	1,989	501	1,383
5	12	Bardiya	589	439	155	149
6	01	Dolpa	137	52	27	85
6	02	Mugu	165	131	24	34
6	03	Humla	25	16	4	9
6	04	Jumla	120	84	23	35
6	05	Kalikot	2	2	1	1
6	06	Dailekh	67	39	12	29
6	07	Jajarkot	8	4	1	4
6	08	Rukum West	39	19	8	20
6	09	Salyan	76	45	18	31
6	10	Surkhet	925	582	155	343
7	01	Bajura	6	2	1	4
7	02	Bajhang	95	53	12	42
7	03	Darchula	74	36	16	37
7	04	Baitadi	8	5	2	3
7	05	Dadeldhura	131	83	22	48
7	06	Doti	107	49	26	58
7	07	Achham	65	35	11	29
7	08	Kailali	2,734	1,580	394	1,153
7	09	Kanchanpur	725	494	96	230

**Table 7-2. Entities with Paid Employees and Female Owner only: Number of Entities, Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss per Entity with Paid Employees by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code			Number of Entities	Annual Sales per Entity	Annual Expenses per Entity	Annual Salaries and Wages	Annual Profit and Loss per Entity
District Code							
District Name			(entities)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)
		Nepal	25,519	5,200	3,764	942	1,436
		Province 1	4,268	5,888	4,298	1,068	1,589
		Province 2	1,824	4,215	2,454	557	1,761
		Bagmati Province	12,613	5,192	3,921	1,031	1,271
		Gandaki Province	2,829	4,139	3,012	805	1,127
		Lumbini Province	2,633	6,522	4,532	886	1,990
		Karnali Province	462	3,386	2,107	587	1,279
		Sudurpashchim Province	890	4,431	2,627	651	1,804
1	01	Taplejung	49	1,483	1,184	368	299
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	84	2,845	2,088	802	757
1	03	Solukhumbu	182	1,248	985	350	264
1	04	Okhaldhunga	78	7,971	4,630	2,229	3,341
1	05	Khotang	26	403	287	139	116
1	06	Bhojpur	93	651	517	197	134
1	07	Dhankuta	119	1,352	1,134	331	218
1	08	Terhathum	46	2,001	1,780	466	221
1	09	Panchthar	75	3,034	2,116	684	918
1	10	Ilam	228	1,847	1,188	390	659
1	11	Jhapa	1,035	6,346	4,317	1,255	2,029
1	12	Morang	1,017	9,954	7,983	1,586	1,971
1	13	Sunsari	985	5,444	3,927	1,013	1,517
1	14	Udayapur	251	3,750	1,650	406	2,099
2	01	Saptari	120	2,181	1,219	386	962
2	02	Siraha	186	1,779	1,082	371	698
2	03	Dhanusa	389	3,089	1,985	634	1,103
2	04	Mahottari	361	3,869	1,101	341	2,768
2	05	Sarlahi	138	3,838	2,750	612	1,088
2	06	Rautahat	207	6,269	4,141	703	2,128
2	07	Bara	202	2,156	1,543	354	613
2	08	Parsa	221	10,114	6,382	1,036	3,732
3	01	Dolakha	163	2,142	1,135	423	1,007
3	02	Sindhupalchok	75	1,143	916	342	227
3	03	Rasuwa	20	1,836	1,600	363	236
3	04	Dhading	428	1,410	1,011	321	399
3	05	Nuwakot	354	2,783	2,278	663	505
3	06	Kathmandu	6,899	6,453	4,966	1,219	1,487
3	07	Bhaktapur	909	4,510	3,301	839	1,210
3	08	Lalitpur	1,542	4,519	3,277	1,224	1,242
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	267	6,474	4,457	1,092	2,017
3	10	Ramechhap	89	2,027	1,744	382	283
3	11	Sindhuli	133	4,787	3,275	660	1,513
3	12	Makwanpur	612	2,571	1,768	499	802
3	13	Chitawan	1,122	3,318	2,456	669	862

**Table 7-2. Entities with Paid Employees and Female Owner only: Number of Entities, Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss per Entity with Paid Employees by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code	District Code	District Name	Number of Entities (entities)	Annual Sales per Entity (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Expenses per Entity (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Salaries and Wages (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Profit and Loss per Entity (1,000 Rs.)
4	01	Gorkha	183	3,958	2,708	658	1,250
4	02	Manang	24	1,238	1,032	316	206
4	03	Mustang	44	1,113	837	291	276
4	04	Myagdi	101	3,956	2,661	524	1,295
4	05	Kaski	1,488	5,644	4,171	1,103	1,473
4	06	Lamjung	126	2,131	1,173	368	958
4	07	Tanahu	315	2,545	1,801	515	744
4	08	Nawalparasi East	246	2,011	1,546	510	465
4	09	Syangja	60	1,542	1,153	386	390
4	10	Parbat	88	1,568	1,118	327	450
4	11	Baglung	154	2,037	1,468	365	569
5	01	Rukum East	3	3,320	1,193	374	2,127
5	02	Rolpa	30	1,620	1,136	563	484
5	03	Pyuthan	66	2,178	1,849	827	329
5	04	Gulmi	80	1,710	1,325	385	384
5	05	Arghakhanchi	49	1,298	933	375	366
5	06	Palpa	117	2,092	1,196	410	896
5	07	Nawalparasi West	159	30,387	25,929	1,715	4,458
5	08	Rupandehi	879	7,291	4,766	1,139	2,524
5	09	Kapilbastu	117	2,018	1,243	453	775
5	10	Dang	342	3,185	1,741	524	1,444
5	11	Banke	448	7,526	4,440	1,119	3,086
5	12	Bardiya	343	1,716	1,281	452	436
6	01	Dolpa	8	17,154	6,560	3,421	10,594
6	02	Mugu	7	23,522	18,729	3,386	4,793
6	03	Humla	15	1,683	1,072	240	611
6	04	Jumla	68	1,759	1,238	333	521
6	05	Kalikot	5	473	329	170	144
6	06	Dailekh	34	1,973	1,135	341	839
6	07	Jajarkot	5	1,622	819	264	803
6	08	Rukum West	33	1,195	578	232	617
6	09	Salyan	57	1,333	783	313	550
6	10	Surkhet	230	4,021	2,529	672	1,492
7	01	Bajura	15	409	123	59	287
7	02	Bajhang	26	3,637	2,031	460	1,606
7	03	Darchula	87	847	419	179	428
7	04	Baitadi	8	1,043	610	240	433
7	05	Dadeldhura	51	2,559	1,625	437	934
7	06	Doti	34	3,158	1,447	777	1,711
7	07	Achham	19	3,397	1,862	567	1,536
7	08	Kailali	467	5,854	3,384	843	2,470
7	09	Kanchanpur	183	3,959	2,702	525	1,258

**Table 7-3. Entities with Paid Employees and Female Owner only: Number of Paid Employees, Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss per Paid Employees by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code			Number of Paid Employees 4)	Annual Sales per Paid Employee	Annual Expenses per Paid Employee	Annual Salaries and Wages	Annual Profit and Loss per Paid Employee
District Code		District Name					
				(persons)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)
		Nepal	106,170	1,250	905	226	345
		Province 1	16,850	1,491	1,089	270	403
		Province 2	6,394	1,203	700	159	502
		Bagmati Province	58,478	1,120	846	222	274
		Gandaki Province	9,028	1,297	944	252	353
		Lumbini Province	10,814	1,588	1,103	216	485
		Karnali Province	1,621	965	601	167	365
		Sudurpashchim Province	2,985	1,321	783	194	538
1	01	Taplejung	175	415	332	103	84
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	258	926	680	261	247
1	03	Solukhumbu	445	511	403	143	108
1	04	Okhaldhunga	621	1,001	582	280	420
1	05	Khotang	65	161	115	55	46
1	06	Bhojpur	155	391	310	118	81
1	07	Dhankuta	240	670	562	164	108
1	08	Terhathum	164	561	499	131	62
1	09	Panchthar	241	944	659	213	286
1	10	Ilam	683	617	396	130	220
1	11	Jhapa	3,886	1,690	1,150	334	540
1	12	Morang	4,747	2,133	1,710	340	422
1	13	Sunsari	4,556	1,177	849	219	328
1	14	Udayapur	614	1,533	675	166	858
2	01	Saptari	324	808	451	143	356
2	02	Siraha	436	759	462	158	298
2	03	Dhanusa	1,538	781	502	160	279
2	04	Mahottari	1,132	1,234	351	109	883
2	05	Sarlahi	448	1,182	847	188	335
2	06	Rautahat	685	1,894	1,251	212	643
2	07	Bara	561	776	556	127	221
2	08	Parsa	1,270	1,760	1,111	180	649
3	01	Dolakha	373	936	496	185	440
3	02	Sindhupalchok	322	266	213	80	53
3	03	Rasuwa	37	993	865	196	128
3	04	Dhading	1,212	498	357	113	141
3	05	Nuwakot	997	988	809	235	179
3	06	Kathmandu	36,225	1,229	946	232	283
3	07	Bhaktapur	3,872	1,059	775	197	284
3	08	Lalitpur	8,678	803	582	217	221
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	1,126	1,535	1,057	259	478
3	10	Ramechhap	175	1,031	887	194	144
3	11	Sindhuli	312	2,041	1,396	281	645
3	12	Makwanpur	1,625	968	666	188	302
3	13	Chitawan	3,524	1,056	782	213	274

**Table 7-3. Entities with Paid Employees and Female Owner only: Number of Paid Employees, Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss per Paid Employees by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code	District Code	District Name	Number of Paid Employees 4) (persons)	Annual Sales per Paid Employee (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Expenses per Paid Employee (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Salaries and Wages (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Profit and Loss per Paid Employee (1,000 Rs.)
4	01	Gorkha	463	1,564	1,070	260	494
4	02	Manang	46	646	538	165	108
4	03	Mustang	100	490	368	128	122
4	04	Myagdi	298	1,341	902	177	439
4	05	Kaski	5,587	1,503	1,111	294	392
4	06	Lamjung	301	892	491	154	401
4	07	Tanahu	805	996	705	201	291
4	08	Nawalparasi East	732	676	520	171	156
4	09	Syangja	125	740	553	185	187
4	10	Parbat	207	666	475	139	191
4	11	Baglung	364	862	621	154	241
5	01	Rukum East	13	766	275	86	491
5	02	Rolpa	181	268	188	93	80
5	03	Pyuthan	292	492	418	187	74
5	04	Gulmi	134	1,021	791	230	229
5	05	Arghakhanchi	124	513	369	148	145
5	06	Palpa	334	733	419	144	314
5	07	Nawalparasi West	968	4,991	4,259	282	732
5	08	Rupandehi	3,057	2,096	1,371	328	726
5	09	Kapilbastu	369	640	394	144	246
5	10	Dang	1,098	992	542	163	450
5	11	Banke	2,907	1,160	684	172	476
5	12	Bardiya	1,337	440	329	116	112
6	01	Dolpa	180	762	292	152	471
6	02	Mugu	89	1,850	1,473	266	377
6	03	Humla	16	1,578	1,005	225	573
6	04	Jumla	143	836	588	158	248
6	05	Kalikot	13	182	127	65	55
6	06	Dailekh	110	610	351	105	259
6	07	Jajarkot	7	1,158	585	189	574
6	08	Rukum West	75	526	254	102	272
6	09	Salyan	145	524	308	123	216
6	10	Surkhet	843	1,097	690	183	407
7	01	Bajura	18	341	102	49	239
7	02	Bajhang	78	1,212	677	153	535
7	03	Darchula	142	519	256	110	262
7	04	Baitadi	34	245	143	56	102
7	05	Dadeldhura	119	1,097	696	187	400
7	06	Doti	131	820	376	202	444
7	07	Achham	42	1,537	842	256	695
7	08	Kailali	1,766	1,548	895	223	653
7	09	Kanchanpur	655	1,106	755	147	351



**Table 7-4. Entities with Paid Employees and Female Owner only:  
Monthly Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss  
by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code			Monthly Sales	Monthly Expenses	Monthly Salaries and Wages	Monthly Profit and Loss
District Code						
District Name			(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)
		Nepal	11,058	8,004	2,003	3,055
		Province 1	2,094	1,529	380	565
		Province 2	641	373	85	268
		Bagmati Province	5,457	4,121	1,084	1,336
		Gandaki Province	976	710	190	266
		Lumbini Province	1,431	994	194	437
		Karnali Province	130	81	23	49
		Sudurpashchim Province	329	195	48	134
1	01	Taplejung	6	5	2	1
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	20	15	6	5
1	03	Solukhumbu	19	15	5	4
1	04	Okhaldhunga	52	30	14	22
1	05	Khotang	1	1	0	0
1	06	Bhojpur	5	4	2	1
1	07	Dhankuta	13	11	3	2
1	08	Terhathum	8	7	2	1
1	09	Panchthar	19	13	4	6
1	10	Ilam	35	23	7	13
1	11	Jhapa	547	372	108	175
1	12	Morang	844	677	134	167
1	13	Sunsari	447	322	83	125
1	14	Udayapur	78	35	8	44
2	01	Saptari	22	12	4	10
2	02	Siraha	28	17	6	11
2	03	Dhanusa	100	64	21	36
2	04	Mahottari	116	33	10	83
2	05	Sarlahi	44	32	7	13
2	06	Rautahat	108	71	12	37
2	07	Bara	36	26	6	10
2	08	Parsa	186	118	19	69
3	01	Dolakha	29	15	6	14
3	02	Sindhupalchok	7	6	2	1
3	03	Rasuwa	3	3	1	0
3	04	Dhading	50	36	11	14
3	05	Nuwakot	82	67	20	15
3	06	Kathmandu	3,710	2,855	701	855
3	07	Bhaktapur	342	250	64	92
3	08	Lalitpur	581	421	157	160
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	144	99	24	45
3	10	Ramechhap	15	13	3	2
3	11	Sindhuli	53	36	7	17
3	12	Makwanpur	131	90	25	41
3	13	Chitawan	310	230	63	81

**Table 7-4. Entities with Paid Employees and Female Owner only:  
Monthly Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss  
by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code	District Code	District Name	Monthly Sales	Monthly Expenses	Monthly Salaries and Wages	Monthly Profit and Loss
			(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)
4	01	Gorkha	60	41	10	19
4	02	Manang	2	2	1	0
4	03	Mustang	4	3	1	1
4	04	Myagdi	33	22	4	11
4	05	Kaski	700	517	137	183
4	06	Lamjung	22	12	4	10
4	07	Tanahu	67	47	14	20
4	08	Nawalparasi East	41	32	10	10
4	09	Syangja	8	6	2	2
4	10	Parbat	11	8	2	3
4	11	Baglung	26	19	5	7
5	01	Rukum East	1	0	0	1
5	02	Rolpa	4	3	1	1
5	03	Pyuthan	12	10	5	2
5	04	Gulmi	11	9	3	3
5	05	Arghakhanchi	5	4	2	1
5	06	Palpa	20	12	4	9
5	07	Nawalparasi West	403	344	23	59
5	08	Rupandehi	534	349	83	185
5	09	Kapilbastu	20	12	4	8
5	10	Dang	91	50	15	41
5	11	Banke	281	166	42	115
5	12	Bardiya	49	37	13	12
6	01	Dolpa	11	4	2	7
6	02	Mugu	14	11	2	3
6	03	Humla	2	1	0	1
6	04	Jumla	10	7	2	3
6	05	Kalikot	0	0	0	0
6	06	Dailekh	6	3	1	2
6	07	Jajarkot	1	0	0	0
6	08	Rukum West	3	2	1	2
6	09	Salyan	6	4	1	3
6	10	Surkhet	77	48	13	29
7	01	Bajura	1	0	0	0
7	02	Bajhang	8	4	1	3
7	03	Darchula	6	3	1	3
7	04	Baitadi	1	0	0	0
7	05	Dadeldhura	11	7	2	4
7	06	Doti	9	4	2	5
7	07	Achham	5	3	1	2
7	08	Kailali	228	132	33	96
7	09	Kanchanpur	60	41	8	19

**Table 8-1. Entities with Paid Employees and Manager aged 15 to 39 only:  
Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss  
by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code			Annual Sales	Annual Expenses	Annual Salaries and Wages	Annual Profit and Loss
District Code						
District Name			(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)
		Nepal	756,850	508,268	129,611	248,582
		Province 1	93,556	66,250	17,416	27,306
		Province 2	56,565	36,385	9,542	20,180
		Bagmati Province	386,374	262,238	63,512	124,136
		Gandaki Province	66,435	48,083	11,929	18,353
		Lumbini Province	106,115	67,318	17,361	38,797
		Karnali Province	13,684	8,147	3,061	5,537
		Sudurpashchim Province	34,121	19,847	6,790	14,274
1	01	Taplejung	920	807	265	112
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	2,386	1,314	380	1,072
1	03	Solukhumbu	1,301	890	348	411
1	04	Okhaldhunga	1,694	1,140	499	554
1	05	Khotang	2,355	1,824	213	531
1	06	Bhojpur	569	440	205	129
1	07	Dhankuta	1,994	1,301	475	693
1	08	Terhathum	579	488	160	91
1	09	Panchthar	930	725	269	205
1	10	Ilam	2,533	1,618	478	915
1	11	Jhapa	20,554	13,588	3,669	6,966
1	12	Morang	31,991	24,228	6,116	7,763
1	13	Sunsari	22,169	15,625	3,616	6,544
1	14	Udayapur	3,580	2,261	725	1,318
2	01	Saptari	4,924	2,906	797	2,018
2	02	Siraha	6,179	3,697	1,054	2,482
2	03	Dhanusa	8,333	4,868	1,615	3,465
2	04	Mahottari	8,871	5,446	1,044	3,425
2	05	Sarlahi	3,822	2,352	768	1,470
2	06	Rautahat	5,356	3,475	996	1,880
2	07	Bara	5,829	3,949	1,237	1,880
2	08	Parsa	13,252	9,692	2,029	3,560
3	01	Dolakha	3,928	2,960	629	968
3	02	Sindhupalchok	3,376	1,904	639	1,472
3	03	Rasuwa	269	223	70	46
3	04	Dhading	10,108	6,009	1,602	4,098
3	05	Nuwakot	8,149	5,781	1,708	2,369
3	06	Kathmandu	210,075	140,002	36,062	70,073
3	07	Bhaktapur	21,890	14,650	4,109	7,239
3	08	Lalitpur	66,875	50,751	8,333	16,125
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	13,636	9,779	2,358	3,857
3	10	Ramechhap	1,774	1,383	479	391
3	11	Sindhuli	4,785	2,549	779	2,237
3	12	Makwanpur	10,320	7,742	1,883	2,578
3	13	Chitawan	31,190	18,506	4,863	12,684

**Table 8-1. Entities with Paid Employees and Manager aged 15 to 39 only:  
Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss  
by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code	District Code	District Name	Annual Sales	Annual Expenses	Annual Salaries and Wages	Annual Profit and Loss
			(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)
4	01	Gorkha	4,883	2,887	831	1,996
4	02	Manang	88	56	24	32
4	03	Mustang	3,908	2,727	149	1,181
4	04	Myagdi	1,573	1,134	316	439
4	05	Kaski	32,252	25,307	5,923	6,946
4	06	Lamjung	2,119	1,229	499	890
4	07	Tanahu	4,960	3,112	1,077	1,848
4	08	Nawalparasi East	9,040	6,647	1,619	2,393
4	09	Syangja	1,917	1,162	422	754
4	10	Parbat	1,184	830	290	354
4	11	Baglung	4,512	2,992	779	1,520
5	01	Rukum East	102	58	42	44
5	02	Rolpa	979	702	289	278
5	03	Pyuthan	5,140	1,770	480	3,371
5	04	Gulmi	2,223	1,172	473	1,051
5	05	Arghakhanchi	2,029	1,763	322	266
5	06	Palpa	1,851	1,257	506	594
5	07	Nawalparasi West	5,921	4,314	1,036	1,606
5	08	Rupandehi	43,092	30,921	7,185	12,171
5	09	Kapilbastu	13,016	6,408	1,469	6,608
5	10	Dang	10,899	7,002	2,030	3,898
5	11	Banke	16,983	9,561	2,681	7,421
5	12	Bardiya	3,880	2,390	848	1,490
6	01	Dolpa	398	247	117	151
6	02	Mugu	1,390	983	231	407
6	03	Humla	348	218	118	130
6	04	Jumla	566	386	224	180
6	05	Kalikot	595	394	219	201
6	06	Dailekh	621	359	248	262
6	07	Jajarkot	441	280	142	160
6	08	Rukum West	1,234	684	268	549
6	09	Salyan	2,081	1,043	426	1,038
6	10	Surkhet	6,011	3,553	1,069	2,459
7	01	Bajura	459	250	156	208
7	02	Bajhang	947	490	212	458
7	03	Darchula	1,020	658	386	362
7	04	Baitadi	456	258	162	198
7	05	Dadeldhura	1,424	992	328	432
7	06	Doti	835	492	262	344
7	07	Achham	2,023	1,240	435	783
7	08	Kailali	19,403	11,689	3,396	7,714
7	09	Kanchanpur	7,554	3,778	1,453	3,775

**Table 8-2. Entities with Paid Employees and Manager aged 15 to 39 only: Number of Entities, Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss per Entity with Paid Employees by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code			Number of Entities	Annual Sales per Entity	Annual Expenses per Entity	Annual Salaries and Wages	Annual Profit and Loss per Entity
District Code							
District Name			(entities)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)
		Nepal	111,924	6,762	4,541	1,158	2,221
		Province 1	16,862	5,548	3,929	1,033	1,619
		Province 2	13,598	4,160	2,676	702	1,484
		Bagmati Province	43,347	8,914	6,050	1,465	2,864
		Gandaki Province	11,055	6,010	4,349	1,079	1,660
		Lumbini Province	16,019	6,624	4,202	1,084	2,422
		Karnali Province	3,898	3,511	2,090	785	1,420
		Sudurpashchim Province	7,145	4,776	2,778	950	1,998
1	01	Taplejung	480	1,916	1,682	551	234
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	540	4,419	2,434	704	1,986
1	03	Solukhumbu	332	3,920	2,682	1,050	1,238
1	04	Okhaldhunga	433	3,912	2,632	1,152	1,280
1	05	Khotang	288	8,178	6,333	739	1,845
1	06	Bhojpur	510	1,116	863	402	254
1	07	Dhankuta	515	3,873	2,527	922	1,346
1	08	Terhathum	317	1,827	1,540	505	288
1	09	Panchthar	469	1,983	1,546	574	437
1	10	Ilam	858	2,952	1,886	557	1,066
1	11	Jhapa	3,626	5,669	3,747	1,012	1,921
1	12	Morang	3,705	8,634	6,539	1,651	2,095
1	13	Sunsari	3,597	6,163	4,344	1,005	1,819
1	14	Udayapur	1,192	3,003	1,897	608	1,106
2	01	Saptari	1,158	4,252	2,510	689	1,742
2	02	Siraha	1,600	3,862	2,310	659	1,551
2	03	Dhanusa	2,621	3,179	1,857	616	1,322
2	04	Mahottari	1,996	4,444	2,728	523	1,716
2	05	Sarlahi	1,222	3,128	1,925	628	1,203
2	06	Rautahat	1,409	3,801	2,467	707	1,334
2	07	Bara	1,468	3,971	2,690	843	1,281
2	08	Parsa	2,124	6,239	4,563	955	1,676
3	01	Dolakha	919	4,274	3,221	684	1,053
3	02	Sindhupalchok	747	4,519	2,548	856	1,971
3	03	Rasuwa	103	2,612	2,161	676	451
3	04	Dhading	1,685	5,999	3,566	951	2,432
3	05	Nuwakot	1,549	5,261	3,732	1,103	1,529
3	06	Kathmandu	21,532	9,756	6,502	1,675	3,254
3	07	Bhaktapur	3,177	6,890	4,611	1,293	2,279
3	08	Lalitpur	4,339	15,413	11,696	1,920	3,716
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	1,768	7,713	5,531	1,334	2,182
3	10	Ramechhap	465	3,814	2,974	1,030	840
3	11	Sindhuli	762	6,280	3,345	1,022	2,935
3	12	Makwanpur	2,220	4,649	3,487	848	1,161
3	13	Chitawan	4,081	7,643	4,535	1,192	3,108

**Table 8-2. Entities with Paid Employees and Manager aged 15 to 39 only: Number of Entities, Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss per Entity with Paid Employees by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code	District Code	District Name	Number of Entities (entities)	Annual Sales per Entity (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Expenses per Entity (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Salaries and Wages (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Profit and Loss per Entity (1,000 Rs.)
4	01	Gorkha	997	4,898	2,896	833	2,002
4	02	Manang	55	1,603	1,024	443	579
4	03	Mustang	89	43,906	30,641	1,677	13,265
4	04	Myagdi	455	3,457	2,491	694	965
4	05	Kaski	4,512	7,148	5,609	1,313	1,539
4	06	Lamjung	548	3,866	2,242	910	1,624
4	07	Tanahu	1,221	4,062	2,549	882	1,514
4	08	Nawalparasi East	1,354	6,677	4,909	1,196	1,768
4	09	Syangja	462	4,149	2,516	913	1,633
4	10	Parbat	340	3,482	2,441	851	1,040
4	11	Baglung	1,022	4,415	2,928	762	1,487
5	01	Rukum East	70	1,456	833	604	624
5	02	Rolpa	372	2,632	1,886	778	746
5	03	Pyuthan	520	9,885	3,403	923	6,482
5	04	Gulmi	694	3,204	1,689	682	1,515
5	05	Arghakhanchi	477	4,254	3,696	674	558
5	06	Palpa	701	2,641	1,794	722	847
5	07	Nawalparasi West	1,049	5,644	4,113	987	1,531
5	08	Rupandehi	5,075	8,491	6,093	1,416	2,398
5	09	Kapilbastu	1,361	9,563	4,708	1,079	4,855
5	10	Dang	1,742	6,257	4,019	1,165	2,238
5	11	Banke	2,306	7,364	4,146	1,163	3,218
5	12	Bardiya	1,652	2,348	1,447	513	902
6	01	Dolpa	73	5,452	3,377	1,601	2,075
6	02	Mugu	131	10,611	7,504	1,761	3,107
6	03	Humla	202	1,725	1,081	584	645
6	04	Jumla	252	2,246	1,533	888	712
6	05	Kalikot	295	2,016	1,335	742	681
6	06	Dailekh	413	1,503	870	601	634
6	07	Jajarkot	278	1,585	1,008	512	576
6	08	Rukum West	437	2,823	1,566	613	1,257
6	09	Salyan	583	3,569	1,789	731	1,780
6	10	Surkhet	1,234	4,871	2,879	866	1,992
7	01	Bajura	331	1,386	757	470	629
7	02	Bajhang	435	2,178	1,125	486	1,052
7	03	Darchula	589	1,732	1,118	656	614
7	04	Baitadi	368	1,238	701	440	537
7	05	Dadeldhura	487	2,923	2,036	674	887
7	06	Doti	467	1,789	1,053	561	736
7	07	Achham	528	3,832	2,349	824	1,483
7	08	Kailali	2,706	7,170	4,320	1,255	2,851
7	09	Kanchanpur	1,234	6,121	3,062	1,178	3,059

**Table 8-3. Entities with Paid Employees and Manager aged 15 to 39 only:**

**Number of Paid Employees, Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages,  
and Profit and Loss per Paid Employees by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code	District Code		Number of Paid Employees 4)  (persons)	Annual Sales per Paid Employee  (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Expenses per Paid Employee  (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Salaries and Wages  (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Profit and Loss per Paid Employee  (1,000 Rs.)
	District Name						
		Nepal	632,171	1,197	804	205	393
		Province 1	82,470	1,134	803	211	331
		Province 2	63,133	896	576	151	320
		Bagmati Province	273,947	1,410	957	232	453
		Gandaki Province	61,906	1,073	777	193	296
		Lumbini Province	93,117	1,140	723	186	417
		Karnali Province	20,483	668	398	149	270
		Sudurpashchim Province	37,115	919	535	183	385
1	01	Taplejung	1,610	571	501	164	70
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	2,197	1,086	598	173	488
1	03	Solukhumbu	1,820	715	489	191	226
1	04	Okhaldhunga	3,197	530	357	156	173
1	05	Khotang	1,645	1,432	1,109	129	323
1	06	Bhojpur	1,500	380	293	137	86
1	07	Dhankuta	2,281	874	570	208	304
1	08	Terhathum	1,314	441	371	122	69
1	09	Panchthar	2,056	452	353	131	100
1	10	Ilam	4,058	624	399	118	225
1	11	Jhapa	16,577	1,240	820	221	420
1	12	Morang	24,154	1,324	1,003	253	321
1	13	Sunsari	15,666	1,415	997	231	418
1	14	Udayapur	4,395	814	515	165	300
2	01	Saptari	5,629	875	516	142	358
2	02	Siraha	6,455	957	573	163	385
2	03	Dhanusa	10,833	769	449	149	320
2	04	Mahottari	7,944	1,117	686	131	431
2	05	Sarlahi	6,844	559	344	112	215
2	06	Rautahat	7,928	676	438	126	237
2	07	Bara	8,467	688	466	146	222
2	08	Parsa	9,033	1,467	1,073	225	394
3	01	Dolakha	3,848	1,021	769	163	252
3	02	Sindhupalchok	4,270	791	446	150	345
3	03	Rasuwa	479	562	465	145	97
3	04	Dhading	10,686	946	562	150	384
3	05	Nuwakot	7,478	1,090	773	228	317
3	06	Kathmandu	140,441	1,496	997	257	499
3	07	Bhaktapur	17,662	1,239	829	233	410
3	08	Lalitpur	39,827	1,679	1,274	209	405
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	13,346	1,022	733	177	289
3	10	Ramechhap	2,242	791	617	214	174
3	11	Sindhuli	4,457	1,074	572	175	502
3	12	Makwanpur	9,069	1,138	854	208	284
3	13	Chitawan	20,142	1,549	919	241	630

**Table 8-3. Entities with Paid Employees and Manager aged 15 to 39 only:**

**Number of Paid Employees, Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages,  
and Profit and Loss per Paid Employees by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code	District Code	District Name	Number of Paid Employees 4)  (persons)	Annual Sales per Paid Employee  (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Expenses per Paid Employee  (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Salaries and Wages  (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Profit and Loss per Paid Employee  (1,000 Rs.)
4	01	Gorkha	4,174	1,170	692	199	478
4	02	Manang	198	445	284	123	161
4	03	Mustang	613	6,375	4,449	243	1,926
4	04	Myagdi	2,205	713	514	143	199
4	05	Kaski	21,440	1,504	1,180	276	324
4	06	Lamjung	9,058	234	136	55	98
4	07	Tanahu	8,075	614	385	133	229
4	08	Nawalparasi East	6,752	1,339	984	240	354
4	09	Syangja	2,658	721	437	159	284
4	10	Parbat	1,641	721	506	176	216
4	11	Baglung	5,092	886	588	153	298
5	01	Rukum East	421	242	138	100	104
5	02	Rolpa	2,821	347	249	103	98
5	03	Pyuthan	3,252	1,581	544	148	1,036
5	04	Gulmi	2,929	759	400	162	359
5	05	Arghakhanchi	1,760	1,153	1,002	183	151
5	06	Palpa	3,288	563	382	154	181
5	07	Nawalparasi West	11,770	503	367	88	136
5	08	Rupandehi	26,934	1,600	1,148	267	452
5	09	Kapilbastu	10,214	1,274	627	144	647
5	10	Dang	9,445	1,154	741	215	413
5	11	Banke	13,826	1,228	692	194	537
5	12	Bardiya	6,457	601	370	131	231
6	01	Dolpa	742	536	332	158	204
6	02	Mugu	1,318	1,055	746	175	309
6	03	Humla	1,088	320	201	108	120
6	04	Jumla	1,223	463	316	183	147
6	05	Kalikot	1,545	385	255	142	130
6	06	Dailekh	2,012	309	178	123	130
6	07	Jajarkot	1,585	278	177	90	101
6	08	Rukum West	2,053	601	333	130	268
6	09	Salyan	3,041	684	343	140	341
6	10	Surkhet	5,876	1,023	605	182	418
7	01	Bajura	1,574	291	159	99	132
7	02	Bajhang	2,196	431	223	96	208
7	03	Darchula	2,369	431	278	163	153
7	04	Baitadi	1,911	238	135	85	103
7	05	Dadeldhura	2,239	636	443	147	193
7	06	Doti	2,293	364	214	114	150
7	07	Achham	3,516	575	353	124	223
7	08	Kailali	14,573	1,331	802	233	529
7	09	Kanchanpur	6,444	1,172	586	226	586



**Table 8-4. Entities with Paid Employees and Manager aged 15 to 39 only:  
Monthly Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss  
by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code			Monthly Sales	Monthly Expenses	Monthly Salaries and Wages	Monthly Profit and Loss
District Code						
District Name			(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)
		Nepal	63,071	42,356	10,801	20,715
		Province 1	7,796	5,521	1,451	2,276
		Province 2	4,714	3,032	795	1,682
		Bagmati Province	32,198	21,853	5,293	10,345
		Gandaki Province	5,536	4,007	994	1,529
		Lumbini Province	8,843	5,610	1,447	3,233
		Karnali Province	1,140	679	255	461
		Sudurpashchim Province	2,843	1,654	566	1,189
1	01	Taplejung	77	67	22	9
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	199	110	32	89
1	03	Solukhumbu	108	74	29	34
1	04	Okhaldhunga	141	95	42	46
1	05	Khotang	196	152	18	44
1	06	Bhojpur	47	37	17	11
1	07	Dhankuta	166	108	40	58
1	08	Terhathum	48	41	13	8
1	09	Panchthar	77	60	22	17
1	10	Ilam	211	135	40	76
1	11	Jhapa	1,713	1,132	306	580
1	12	Morang	2,666	2,019	510	647
1	13	Sunsari	1,847	1,302	301	545
1	14	Udayapur	298	188	60	110
2	01	Saptari	410	242	66	168
2	02	Siraha	515	308	88	207
2	03	Dhanusa	694	406	135	289
2	04	Mahottari	739	454	87	285
2	05	Sarlahi	319	196	64	123
2	06	Rautahat	446	290	83	157
2	07	Bara	486	329	103	157
2	08	Parsa	1,104	808	169	297
3	01	Dolakha	327	247	52	81
3	02	Sindhupalchok	281	159	53	123
3	03	Rasuwa	22	19	6	4
3	04	Dhading	842	501	134	342
3	05	Nuwakot	679	482	142	197
3	06	Kathmandu	17,506	11,667	3,005	5,839
3	07	Bhaktapur	1,824	1,221	342	603
3	08	Lalitpur	5,573	4,229	694	1,344
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	1,136	815	196	321
3	10	Ramechhap	148	115	40	33
3	11	Sindhuli	399	212	65	186
3	12	Makwanpur	860	645	157	215
3	13	Chitawan	2,599	1,542	405	1,057

**Table 8-4. Entities with Paid Employees and Manager aged 15 to 39 only:  
Monthly Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss  
by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code	District Code	District Name	Monthly Sales	Monthly Expenses	Monthly Salaries and Wages	Monthly Profit and Loss
			(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)
4	01	Gorkha	407	241	69	166
4	02	Manang	7	5	2	3
4	03	Mustang	326	227	12	98
4	04	Myagdi	131	94	26	37
4	05	Kaski	2,688	2,109	494	579
4	06	Lamjung	177	102	42	74
4	07	Tanahu	413	259	90	154
4	08	Nawalparasi East	753	554	135	199
4	09	Syangja	160	97	35	63
4	10	Parbat	99	69	24	29
4	11	Baglung	376	249	65	127
5	01	Rukum East	8	5	4	4
5	02	Rolpa	82	58	24	23
5	03	Pyuthan	428	147	40	281
5	04	Gulmi	185	98	39	88
5	05	Arghakhanchi	169	147	27	22
5	06	Palpa	154	105	42	49
5	07	Nawalparasi West	493	360	86	134
5	08	Rupandehi	3,591	2,577	599	1,014
5	09	Kapilbastu	1,085	534	122	551
5	10	Dang	908	583	169	325
5	11	Banke	1,415	797	223	618
5	12	Bardiya	323	199	71	124
6	01	Dolpa	33	21	10	13
6	02	Mugu	116	82	19	34
6	03	Humla	29	18	10	11
6	04	Jumla	47	32	19	15
6	05	Kalikot	50	33	18	17
6	06	Dailekh	52	30	21	22
6	07	Jajarkot	37	23	12	13
6	08	Rukum West	103	57	22	46
6	09	Salyan	173	87	35	86
6	10	Surkhet	501	296	89	205
7	01	Bajura	38	21	13	17
7	02	Bajhang	79	41	18	38
7	03	Darchula	85	55	32	30
7	04	Baitadi	38	21	13	16
7	05	Dadeldhura	119	83	27	36
7	06	Doti	70	41	22	29
7	07	Achham	169	103	36	65
7	08	Kailali	1,617	974	283	643
7	09	Kanchanpur	629	315	121	315

**Table 9-1. Entities with Paid Employees and Owner aged 15 to 39 only:  
Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss  
by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code			Annual Sales	Annual Expenses	Annual Salaries and Wages	Annual Profit and Loss
District Code						
District Name			(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)
		Nepal	483,348	324,493	82,595	158,855
		Province 1	62,149	44,517	10,792	17,632
		Province 2	41,448	25,892	7,046	15,556
		Bagmati Province	235,800	161,798	41,594	74,002
		Gandaki Province	36,946	27,388	6,718	9,558
		Lumbini Province	78,040	48,074	11,319	29,966
		Karnali Province	6,773	3,936	1,097	2,838
		Sudurpashchim Province	22,192	12,889	4,027	9,303
1	01	Taplejung	330	298	79	32
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	1,242	691	214	551
1	03	Solukhumbu	436	316	122	120
1	04	Okhaldhunga	825	551	218	274
1	05	Khotang	1,925	1,440	79	485
1	06	Bhojpur	203	160	50	43
1	07	Dhankuta	775	594	140	181
1	08	Terhathum	248	216	48	32
1	09	Panchthar	565	439	113	126
1	10	Ilam	1,539	991	263	548
1	11	Jhapa	13,403	9,293	2,535	4,110
1	12	Morang	20,486	15,431	3,676	5,054
1	13	Sunsari	17,621	12,511	2,850	5,110
1	14	Udayapur	2,551	1,585	406	967
2	01	Saptari	3,670	2,261	593	1,409
2	02	Siraha	5,642	3,397	900	2,244
2	03	Dhanusa	6,003	3,455	1,230	2,548
2	04	Mahottari	5,509	2,756	788	2,752
2	05	Sarlahi	3,076	1,811	575	1,265
2	06	Rautahat	6,908	5,051	1,059	1,857
2	07	Bara	4,252	2,941	865	1,311
2	08	Parsa	6,389	4,220	1,036	2,169
3	01	Dolakha	1,045	643	251	402
3	02	Sindhupalchok	1,303	771	262	532
3	03	Rasuwa	72	61	19	11
3	04	Dhading	4,990	3,776	1,005	1,214
3	05	Nuwakot	6,191	4,635	1,178	1,556
3	06	Kathmandu	149,702	99,814	24,918	49,889
3	07	Bhaktapur	14,637	9,954	2,626	4,682
3	08	Lalitpur	20,768	17,179	5,039	3,588
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	7,589	5,732	1,302	1,857
3	10	Ramechhap	902	742	194	160
3	11	Sindhuli	3,177	1,899	445	1,278
3	12	Makwanpur	6,164	4,655	1,193	1,509
3	13	Chitawan	19,261	11,937	3,162	7,324

**Table 9-1. Entities with Paid Employees and Owner aged 15 to 39 only:  
Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss  
by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code			Annual Sales	Annual Expenses	Annual Salaries and Wages	Annual Profit and Loss
District Code						
District Name			(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)
4	01	Gorkha	2,568	1,639	404	929
4	02	Manang	70	43	17	27
4	03	Mustang	3,832	2,669	115	1,163
4	04	Myagdi	810	647	144	163
4	05	Kaski	18,702	14,193	3,806	4,509
4	06	Lamjung	620	476	168	144
4	07	Tanahu	2,680	1,964	611	716
4	08	Nawalparasi East	3,283	2,575	685	708
4	09	Syangja	728	597	163	131
4	10	Parbat	966	697	210	270
4	11	Baglung	2,687	1,888	396	799
5	01	Rukum East	25	16	8	9
5	02	Rolpa	310	249	78	61
5	03	Pyuthan	616	462	107	154
5	04	Gulmi	767	599	165	167
5	05	Arghakhanchi	644	471	134	173
5	06	Palpa	1,306	898	273	408
5	07	Nawalparasi West	5,442	4,127	818	1,315
5	08	Rupandehi	33,106	21,184	4,808	11,923
5	09	Kapilbastu	10,438	4,822	1,091	5,616
5	10	Dang	8,385	5,262	1,256	3,123
5	11	Banke	14,412	8,139	2,087	6,273
5	12	Bardiya	2,589	1,846	494	743
6	01	Dolpa	183	81	38	102
6	02	Mugu	137	98	19	39
6	03	Humla	109	77	22	32
6	04	Jumla	237	162	56	76
6	05	Kalikot	65	45	19	20
6	06	Dailekh	184	99	39	84
6	07	Jajarkot	59	37	20	23
6	08	Rukum West	479	319	102	160
6	09	Salyan	549	331	123	218
6	10	Surkhet	4,770	2,687	658	2,084
7	01	Bajura	64	35	18	29
7	02	Bajhang	450	276	73	174
7	03	Darchula	300	183	83	117
7	04	Baitadi	116	79	24	37
7	05	Dadeldhura	577	373	115	204
7	06	Doti	363	216	89	146
7	07	Achham	382	231	76	151
7	08	Kailali	13,070	7,961	2,341	5,110
7	09	Kanchanpur	6,871	3,534	1,208	3,336

**Table 9-2. Entities with Paid Employees and Owner aged 15 to 39 only: Number of Entities, Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss per Entity with Paid Employees by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code			Number of Entities	Annual Sales per Entity	Annual Expenses per Entity	Annual Salaries and Wages	Annual Profit and Loss per Entity
District Code							
District Name			(entities)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)
		Nepal	85,549	5,650	3,793	965	1,857
		Province 1	12,166	5,108	3,659	887	1,449
		Province 2	12,158	3,409	2,130	580	1,279
		Bagmati Province	35,055	6,727	4,616	1,187	2,111
		Gandaki Province	7,848	4,708	3,490	856	1,218
		Lumbini Province	12,021	6,492	3,999	942	2,493
		Karnali Province	1,874	3,614	2,100	586	1,514
		Sudurpashchim Province	4,427	5,013	2,911	910	2,102
1	01	Taplejung	163	2,022	1,828	487	194
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	218	5,698	3,170	982	2,528
1	03	Solukhumbu	236	1,849	1,340	516	509
1	04	Okhaldhunga	219	3,766	2,516	994	1,250
1	05	Khotang	87	22,122	16,552	904	5,570
1	06	Bhojpur	176	1,154	910	282	244
1	07	Dhankuta	277	2,800	2,146	505	653
1	08	Terhathum	119	2,082	1,812	407	270
1	09	Panchthar	227	2,487	1,933	498	554
1	10	Ilam	525	2,931	1,888	500	1,044
1	11	Jhapa	3,108	4,312	2,990	816	1,322
1	12	Morang	3,057	6,701	5,048	1,203	1,653
1	13	Sunsari	3,104	5,677	4,031	918	1,646
1	14	Udayapur	650	3,925	2,438	625	1,487
2	01	Saptari	1,000	3,670	2,261	593	1,409
2	02	Siraha	1,460	3,864	2,327	617	1,537
2	03	Dhanusa	2,360	2,544	1,464	521	1,080
2	04	Mahottari	1,882	2,927	1,465	419	1,463
2	05	Sarlahi	1,101	2,794	1,645	523	1,149
2	06	Rautahat	1,294	5,338	3,903	818	1,435
2	07	Bara	1,274	3,338	2,308	679	1,029
2	08	Parsa	1,787	3,575	2,362	580	1,214
3	01	Dolakha	422	2,477	1,524	595	953
3	02	Sindhupalchok	322	4,045	2,394	813	1,651
3	03	Rasuwa	46	1,556	1,318	420	238
3	04	Dhading	1,068	4,673	3,536	941	1,137
3	05	Nuwakot	990	6,254	4,682	1,190	1,572
3	06	Kathmandu	19,455	7,695	5,130	1,281	2,564
3	07	Bhaktapur	2,477	5,909	4,019	1,060	1,890
3	08	Lalitpur	3,629	5,723	4,734	1,388	989
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	1,088	6,975	5,268	1,197	1,707
3	10	Ramechhap	243	3,713	3,052	797	660
3	11	Sindhuli	444	7,155	4,276	1,003	2,879
3	12	Makwanpur	1,567	3,933	2,971	761	963
3	13	Chitawan	3,304	5,830	3,613	957	2,217

**Table 9-2. Entities with Paid Employees and Owner aged 15 to 39 only: Number of Entities, Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss per Entity with Paid Employees by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code	District Code	District Name	Number of Entities (entities)	Annual Sales per Entity (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Expenses per Entity (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Salaries and Wages (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Profit and Loss per Entity (1,000 Rs.)
4	01	Gorkha	501	5,126	3,272	807	1,854
4	02	Manang	39	1,787	1,106	432	680
4	03	Mustang	57	67,229	46,830	2,009	20,399
4	04	Myagdi	226	3,584	2,862	638	722
4	05	Kaski	3,948	4,737	3,595	964	1,142
4	06	Lamjung	332	1,866	1,434	505	432
4	07	Tanahu	878	3,053	2,237	696	816
4	08	Nawalparasi East	869	3,778	2,963	789	815
4	09	Syangja	245	2,971	2,436	666	536
4	10	Parbat	240	4,027	2,904	875	1,123
4	11	Baglung	513	5,238	3,680	771	1,558
5	01	Rukum East	18	1,405	880	464	525
5	02	Rolpa	145	2,135	1,716	537	419
5	03	Pyuthan	216	2,854	2,140	496	713
5	04	Gulmi	298	2,572	2,012	555	561
5	05	Arghakhanchi	259	2,486	1,819	516	667
5	06	Palpa	399	3,273	2,250	684	1,024
5	07	Nawalparasi West	855	6,365	4,827	956	1,538
5	08	Rupandehi	4,348	7,614	4,872	1,106	2,742
5	09	Kapilbastu	1,099	9,498	4,387	993	5,110
5	10	Dang	1,374	6,103	3,830	914	2,273
5	11	Banke	1,946	7,406	4,182	1,072	3,224
5	12	Bardiya	1,064	2,433	1,735	464	698
6	01	Dolpa	24	7,628	3,385	1,604	4,243
6	02	Mugu	34	4,023	2,870	570	1,154
6	03	Humla	61	1,795	1,266	357	529
6	04	Jumla	148	1,604	1,094	381	510
6	05	Kalikot	55	1,181	817	354	363
6	06	Dailekh	114	1,612	872	338	739
6	07	Jajarkot	68	872	539	300	333
6	08	Rukum West	211	2,270	1,510	482	760
6	09	Salyan	286	1,921	1,159	431	762
6	10	Surkhet	873	5,464	3,077	753	2,387
7	01	Bajura	65	983	534	273	449
7	02	Bajhang	157	2,865	1,759	462	1,106
7	03	Darchula	357	841	513	233	328
7	04	Baitadi	72	1,614	1,103	337	511
7	05	Dadeldhura	241	2,394	1,547	479	847
7	06	Doti	153	2,370	1,415	583	956
7	07	Achham	151	2,529	1,530	500	999
7	08	Kailali	2,243	5,827	3,549	1,044	2,278
7	09	Kanchanpur	988	6,954	3,577	1,223	3,377

**Table 9-3. Entities with Paid Employees and Owner aged 15 to 39 only:**

**Number of Paid Employees, Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages,  
and Profit and Loss per Paid Employees by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code			Number of Paid Employees 4)	Annual Sales per Paid Employee	Annual Expenses per Paid Employee	Annual Salaries and Wages	Annual Profit and Loss per Paid Employee
District Code							
District Name		(persons)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)	
		Nepal	382,837	1,263	848	216	415
		Province 1	47,195	1,317	943	229	374
		Province 2	47,922	865	540	147	325
		Bagmati Province	176,707	1,334	916	235	419
		Gandaki Province	28,627	1,291	957	235	334
		Lumbini Province	56,633	1,378	849	200	529
		Karnali Province	7,219	938	545	152	393
		Sudurpashchim Province	18,534	1,197	695	217	502
1	01	Taplejung	551	598	541	144	57
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	712	1,744	971	301	774
1	03	Solukhumbu	768	568	412	158	156
1	04	Okhaldhunga	1,069	772	515	204	256
1	05	Khotang	353	5,452	4,079	223	1,373
1	06	Bhojpur	372	546	430	134	116
1	07	Dhankuta	854	908	696	164	212
1	08	Terhathum	357	694	604	136	90
1	09	Panchthar	759	744	578	149	166
1	10	Ilam	2,003	768	495	131	274
1	11	Jhapa	11,922	1,124	779	213	345
1	12	Morang	13,505	1,517	1,143	272	374
1	13	Sunsari	11,853	1,487	1,056	240	431
1	14	Udayapur	2,117	1,205	749	192	457
2	01	Saptari	3,850	953	587	154	366
2	02	Siraha	6,018	937	565	150	373
2	03	Dhanusa	8,456	710	409	145	301
2	04	Mahottari	6,711	821	411	117	410
2	05	Sarlahi	4,806	640	377	120	263
2	06	Rautahat	6,251	1,105	808	169	297
2	07	Bara	5,488	775	536	158	239
2	08	Parsa	6,342	1,007	665	163	342
3	01	Dolakha	1,449	721	444	173	277
3	02	Sindhupalchok	1,295	1,006	595	202	410
3	03	Rasuwa	145	494	418	133	76
3	04	Dhading	6,558	761	576	153	185
3	05	Nuwakot	4,507	1,374	1,028	261	345
3	06	Kathmandu	106,107	1,411	941	235	470
3	07	Bhaktapur	10,964	1,335	908	240	427
3	08	Lalitpur	20,395	1,018	842	247	176
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	5,753	1,319	996	226	323
3	10	Ramechhap	764	1,181	971	254	210
3	11	Sindhuli	1,601	1,984	1,186	278	798
3	12	Makwanpur	4,989	1,235	933	239	302
3	13	Chitawan	12,180	1,581	980	260	601

**Table 9-3. Entities with Paid Employees and Owner aged 15 to 39 only:**

**Number of Paid Employees, Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages,  
and Profit and Loss per Paid Employees by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code	District Code	District Name	Number of Paid Employees 4)  (persons)	Annual Sales per Paid Employee  (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Expenses per Paid Employee  (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Salaries and Wages  (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Profit and Loss per Paid Employee  (1,000 Rs.)
4	01	Gorkha	1,774	1,448	924	228	524
4	02	Manang	123	566	351	137	216
4	03	Mustang	428	8,953	6,237	268	2,717
4	04	Myagdi	672	1,205	962	214	243
4	05	Kaski	14,641	1,277	969	260	308
4	06	Lamjung	968	640	492	173	148
4	07	Tanahu	3,006	892	653	203	238
4	08	Nawalparasi East	3,449	952	747	199	205
4	09	Syangja	800	910	746	204	164
4	10	Parbat	846	1,142	824	248	319
4	11	Baglung	1,920	1,400	983	206	416
5	01	Rukum East	104	243	152	80	91
5	02	Rolpa	530	584	469	147	115
5	03	Pyuthan	822	750	562	130	187
5	04	Gulmi	812	944	738	204	206
5	05	Arghakhanchi	801	804	588	167	216
5	06	Palpa	1,419	920	633	192	288
5	07	Nawalparasi West	4,486	1,213	920	182	293
5	08	Rupandehi	19,877	1,666	1,066	242	600
5	09	Kapilbastu	7,350	1,420	656	148	764
5	10	Dang	5,802	1,445	907	216	538
5	11	Banke	10,865	1,326	749	192	577
5	12	Bardiya	3,765	688	490	131	197
6	01	Dolpa	376	487	216	102	271
6	02	Mugu	187	732	522	104	210
6	03	Humla	143	766	540	152	226
6	04	Jumla	430	552	377	131	176
6	05	Kalikot	169	384	266	115	118
6	06	Dailekh	409	449	243	94	206
6	07	Jajarkot	315	188	116	65	72
6	08	Rukum West	667	718	478	153	241
6	09	Salyan	1,114	493	298	111	196
6	10	Surkhet	3,409	1,399	788	193	611
7	01	Bajura	220	290	158	81	133
7	02	Bajhang	624	721	443	116	278
7	03	Darchula	687	437	267	121	170
7	04	Baitadi	234	497	339	104	157
7	05	Dadeldhura	750	769	497	154	272
7	06	Doti	682	532	317	131	214
7	07	Achham	533	716	433	142	283
7	08	Kailali	10,538	1,240	755	222	485
7	09	Kanchanpur	4,266	1,611	829	283	782



**Table 9-4. Entities with Paid Employees and Owner aged 15 to 39 only:  
Monthly Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss  
by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code			Monthly Sales	Monthly Expenses	Monthly Salaries and Wages	Monthly Profit and Loss
District Code						
District Name			(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)
		Nepal	40,279	27,041	6,883	13,238
		Province 1	5,179	3,710	899	1,469
		Province 2	3,454	2,158	587	1,296
		Bagmati Province	19,650	13,483	3,466	6,167
		Gandaki Province	3,079	2,282	560	797
		Lumbini Province	6,503	4,006	943	2,497
		Karnali Province	564	328	91	236
		Sudurpashchim Province	1,849	1,074	336	775
1	01	Taplejung	27	25	7	3
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	104	58	18	46
1	03	Solukhumbu	36	26	10	10
1	04	Okhaldhunga	69	46	18	23
1	05	Khotang	160	120	7	40
1	06	Bhojpur	17	13	4	4
1	07	Dhankuta	65	50	12	15
1	08	Terhathum	21	18	4	3
1	09	Panchthar	47	37	9	10
1	10	Ilam	128	83	22	46
1	11	Jhapa	1,117	774	211	343
1	12	Morang	1,707	1,286	306	421
1	13	Sunsari	1,468	1,043	237	426
1	14	Udayapur	213	132	34	81
2	01	Saptari	306	188	49	117
2	02	Siraha	470	283	75	187
2	03	Dhanusa	500	288	103	212
2	04	Mahottari	459	230	66	229
2	05	Sarlahi	256	151	48	105
2	06	Rautahat	576	421	88	155
2	07	Bara	354	245	72	109
2	08	Parsa	532	352	86	181
3	01	Dolakha	87	54	21	34
3	02	Sindhupalchok	109	64	22	44
3	03	Rasuwa	6	5	2	1
3	04	Dhading	416	315	84	101
3	05	Nuwakot	516	386	98	130
3	06	Kathmandu	12,475	8,318	2,076	4,157
3	07	Bhaktapur	1,220	830	219	390
3	08	Lalitpur	1,731	1,432	420	299
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	632	478	109	155
3	10	Ramechhap	75	62	16	13
3	11	Sindhuli	265	158	37	107
3	12	Makwanpur	514	388	99	126
3	13	Chitawan	1,605	995	264	610

**Table 9-4. Entities with Paid Employees and Owner aged 15 to 39 only:  
Monthly Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss  
by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code	District Code	District Name	Monthly Sales	Monthly Expenses	Monthly Salaries and Wages	Monthly Profit and Loss
			(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)
4	01	Gorkha	214	137	34	77
4	02	Manang	6	4	1	2
4	03	Mustang	319	222	10	97
4	04	Myagdi	67	54	12	14
4	05	Kaski	1,559	1,183	317	376
4	06	Lamjung	52	40	14	12
4	07	Tanahu	223	164	51	60
4	08	Nawalparasi East	274	215	57	59
4	09	Syangja	61	50	14	11
4	10	Parbat	81	58	18	22
4	11	Baglung	224	157	33	67
5	01	Rukum East	2	1	1	1
5	02	Rolpa	26	21	6	5
5	03	Pyuthan	51	39	9	13
5	04	Gulmi	64	50	14	14
5	05	Arghakhanchi	54	39	11	14
5	06	Palpa	109	75	23	34
5	07	Nawalparasi West	454	344	68	110
5	08	Rupandehi	2,759	1,765	401	994
5	09	Kapilbastu	870	402	91	468
5	10	Dang	699	438	105	260
5	11	Banke	1,201	678	174	523
5	12	Bardiya	216	154	41	62
6	01	Dolpa	15	7	3	8
6	02	Mugu	11	8	2	3
6	03	Humla	9	6	2	3
6	04	Jumla	20	13	5	6
6	05	Kalikot	5	4	2	2
6	06	Dailekh	15	8	3	7
6	07	Jajarkot	5	3	2	2
6	08	Rukum West	40	27	8	13
6	09	Salyan	46	28	10	18
6	10	Surkhet	398	224	55	174
7	01	Bajura	5	3	1	2
7	02	Bajhang	37	23	6	14
7	03	Darchula	25	15	7	10
7	04	Baitadi	10	7	2	3
7	05	Dadeldhura	48	31	10	17
7	06	Doti	30	18	7	12
7	07	Achham	32	19	6	13
7	08	Kailali	1,089	663	195	426
7	09	Kanchanpur	573	295	101	278

**Table 10-1. Individual Proprietors (Registered) with Paid Employees only:  
Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss  
by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code			Annual Sales	Annual Expenses	Annual Salaries and Wages	Annual Profit and Loss
District Code						
District Name			(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)
		Nepal	579,628	401,207	99,443	178,421
		Province 1	103,900	74,738	17,435	29,162
		Province 2	69,858	42,349	10,718	27,509
		Bagmati Province	198,542	143,326	37,135	55,217
		Gandaki Province	66,638	49,606	11,273	17,033
		Lumbini Province	95,438	64,313	15,813	31,124
		Karnali Province	9,846	6,035	1,534	3,812
		Sudurpashchim Province	35,406	20,841	5,534	14,565
1	01	Taplejung	407	349	92	58
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	977	801	268	176
1	03	Solukhumbu	610	509	119	101
1	04	Okhaldhunga	506	313	111	193
1	05	Khotang	1,958	1,543	100	416
1	06	Bhojpur	308	245	75	64
1	07	Dhankuta	1,336	1,032	255	304
1	08	Terhathum	461	400	109	62
1	09	Panchthar	1,961	1,051	219	910
1	10	Ilam	2,290	1,484	393	807
1	11	Jhapa	25,846	17,095	4,528	8,751
1	12	Morang	31,950	24,691	5,426	7,259
1	13	Sunsari	31,294	22,603	5,120	8,691
1	14	Udayapur	3,993	2,623	619	1,370
2	01	Saptari	6,585	4,142	1,015	2,444
2	02	Siraha	9,542	5,811	1,409	3,731
2	03	Dhanusa	10,693	6,211	1,950	4,482
2	04	Mahottari	9,247	3,878	988	5,369
2	05	Sarlahi	5,200	3,267	941	1,933
2	06	Rautahat	9,071	5,505	1,305	3,566
2	07	Bara	6,825	4,980	1,098	1,845
2	08	Parsa	12,694	8,554	2,013	4,140
3	01	Dolakha	1,360	784	283	576
3	02	Sindhupalchok	1,229	817	213	412
3	03	Rasuwa	127	85	28	42
3	04	Dhading	3,898	2,703	809	1,195
3	05	Nuwakot	4,651	3,163	914	1,488
3	06	Kathmandu	91,746	61,258	17,795	30,489
3	07	Bhaktapur	24,895	18,995	4,218	5,900
3	08	Lalitpur	18,189	14,347	3,643	3,842
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	9,656	7,079	1,538	2,577
3	10	Ramechhap	1,570	1,239	274	331
3	11	Sindhuli	3,965	2,497	487	1,468
3	12	Makwanpur	11,058	8,202	1,678	2,856
3	13	Chitawan	26,198	22,157	5,256	4,041

**Table 10-1. Individual Proprietors (Registered) with Paid Employees only:  
Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss  
by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code	District Code	District Name	Annual Sales	Annual Expenses	Annual Salaries and Wages	Annual Profit and Loss
			(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)
4	01	Gorkha	4,009	2,454	578	1,555
4	02	Manang	75	57	20	18
4	03	Mustang	4,851	3,480	209	1,370
4	04	Myagdi	1,363	1,067	211	296
4	05	Kaski	33,604	25,964	6,129	7,640
4	06	Lamjung	1,297	947	294	349
4	07	Tanahu	5,038	3,799	1,096	1,239
4	08	Nawalparasi East	10,053	7,349	1,550	2,704
4	09	Syangja	1,849	1,511	369	338
4	10	Parbat	1,151	827	253	324
4	11	Baglung	3,350	2,150	563	1,200
5	01	Rukum East	17	14	7	2
5	02	Rolpa	1,044	664	123	380
5	03	Pyuthan	969	738	221	231
5	04	Gulmi	1,578	1,243	264	335
5	05	Arghakhanchi	975	709	194	266
5	06	Palpa	2,379	1,640	427	739
5	07	Nawalparasi West	7,228	5,243	1,058	1,986
5	08	Rupandehi	40,134	28,693	6,916	11,441
5	09	Kapilbastu	8,992	6,101	1,573	2,891
5	10	Dang	9,099	6,144	1,482	2,955
5	11	Banke	16,723	9,168	2,568	7,554
5	12	Bardiya	6,301	3,956	980	2,345
6	01	Dolpa	32	21	8	11
6	02	Mugu	206	118	25	89
6	03	Humla	119	82	26	38
6	04	Jumla	331	231	73	100
6	05	Kalikot	94	70	29	24
6	06	Dailekh	422	250	70	172
6	07	Jajarkot	52	31	15	20
6	08	Rukum West	658	450	126	208
6	09	Salyan	745	482	155	263
6	10	Surkhet	7,186	4,300	1,006	2,886
7	01	Bajura	56	32	15	24
7	02	Bajhang	617	379	90	238
7	03	Darchula	341	209	76	132
7	04	Baitadi	233	127	35	105
7	05	Dadeldhura	1,101	708	199	393
7	06	Doti	981	621	166	360
7	07	Achham	654	400	107	255
7	08	Kailali	22,704	14,120	3,667	8,584
7	09	Kanchanpur	8,720	4,245	1,180	4,474

**Table 10-2. Individual Proprietors (Registered) with Paid Employees only: Number of Entities, Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss per Entity with Paid Employees by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code			Number of Entities	Annual Sales per Entity	Annual Expenses per Entity	Annual Salaries and Wages	Annual Profit and Loss per Entity
District Code							
District Name			(entities)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)
		Nepal	100,739	5,754	3,983	987	1,771
		Province 1	17,900	5,804	4,175	974	1,629
		Province 2	12,314	5,673	3,439	870	2,234
		Bagmati Province	36,001	5,515	3,981	1,032	1,534
		Gandaki Province	10,555	6,313	4,700	1,068	1,614
		Lumbini Province	16,116	5,922	3,991	981	1,931
		Karnali Province	2,126	4,631	2,838	722	1,793
		Sudurpashchim Province	5,727	6,182	3,639	966	2,543
1	01	Taplejung	178	2,284	1,960	518	324
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	324	3,017	2,473	828	544
1	03	Solukhumbu	148	4,125	3,439	802	685
1	04	Okhaldhunga	160	3,166	1,957	692	1,208
1	05	Khotang	84	23,312	18,365	1,196	4,947
1	06	Bhojpur	203	1,519	1,205	368	314
1	07	Dhankuta	453	2,949	2,278	563	670
1	08	Terhathum	154	2,995	2,595	706	400
1	09	Panchthar	239	8,206	4,397	918	3,810
1	10	Ilam	684	3,348	2,169	575	1,179
1	11	Jhapa	4,769	5,420	3,585	950	1,835
1	12	Morang	4,986	6,408	4,952	1,088	1,456
1	13	Sunsari	4,637	6,749	4,874	1,104	1,874
1	14	Udayapur	881	4,533	2,978	703	1,555
2	01	Saptari	1,046	6,296	3,960	970	2,336
2	02	Siraha	1,682	5,673	3,455	838	2,218
2	03	Dhanusa	2,488	4,298	2,497	784	1,801
2	04	Mahottari	1,219	7,586	3,182	810	4,404
2	05	Sarlahi	1,159	4,487	2,819	812	1,668
2	06	Rautahat	1,211	7,490	4,546	1,078	2,944
2	07	Bara	1,270	5,374	3,921	865	1,453
2	08	Parsa	2,239	5,669	3,820	899	1,849
3	01	Dolakha	412	3,302	1,904	687	1,398
3	02	Sindhupalchok	288	4,266	2,837	739	1,429
3	03	Rasuwa	65	1,956	1,307	430	649
3	04	Dhading	958	4,069	2,822	845	1,248
3	05	Nuwakot	1,120	4,153	2,824	816	1,329
3	06	Kathmandu	18,832	4,872	3,253	945	1,619
3	07	Bhaktapur	2,171	11,467	8,749	1,943	2,717
3	08	Lalitpur	3,666	4,961	3,914	994	1,048
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	1,211	7,973	5,845	1,270	2,128
3	10	Ramechhap	274	5,730	4,522	1,000	1,208
3	11	Sindhuli	477	8,312	5,234	1,020	3,078
3	12	Makwanpur	1,862	5,939	4,405	901	1,534
3	13	Chitawan	4,665	5,616	4,750	1,127	866

**Table 10-2. Individual Proprietors (Registered) with Paid Employees only: Number of Entities, Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss per Entity with Paid Employees by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code	District Code	District Name	Number of Entities (entities)	Annual Sales per Entity (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Expenses per Entity (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Salaries and Wages (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Profit and Loss per Entity (1,000 Rs.)
4	01	Gorkha	596	6,727	4,118	971	2,609
4	02	Manang	62	1,207	922	329	285
4	03	Mustang	113	42,927	30,800	1,846	12,127
4	04	Myagdi	279	4,884	3,824	757	1,061
4	05	Kaski	5,244	6,408	4,951	1,169	1,457
4	06	Lamjung	461	2,813	2,055	638	758
4	07	Tanahu	1,176	4,284	3,231	932	1,053
4	08	Nawalparasi East	1,156	8,696	6,357	1,341	2,339
4	09	Syangja	435	4,251	3,473	849	777
4	10	Parbat	305	3,773	2,710	830	1,063
4	11	Baglung	728	4,601	2,953	774	1,648
5	01	Rukum East	14	1,179	1,003	482	177
5	02	Rolpa	190	5,497	3,496	647	2,001
5	03	Pyuthan	284	3,411	2,599	778	812
5	04	Gulmi	465	3,393	2,673	569	720
5	05	Arghakhanchi	333	2,927	2,129	583	799
5	06	Palpa	615	3,868	2,666	694	1,201
5	07	Nawalparasi West	1,150	6,285	4,559	920	1,727
5	08	Rupandehi	6,087	6,593	4,714	1,136	1,880
5	09	Kapilbastu	1,529	5,881	3,990	1,029	1,891
5	10	Dang	1,816	5,011	3,384	816	1,627
5	11	Banke	2,312	7,233	3,966	1,111	3,267
5	12	Bardiya	1,321	4,770	2,995	742	1,775
6	01	Dolpa	20	1,594	1,030	424	564
6	02	Mugu	35	5,896	3,358	712	2,537
6	03	Humla	54	2,212	1,510	490	702
6	04	Jumla	147	2,253	1,572	499	681
6	05	Kalikot	57	1,652	1,227	504	424
6	06	Dailekh	151	2,793	1,657	463	1,137
6	07	Jajarkot	44	1,172	708	334	465
6	08	Rukum West	226	2,913	1,992	559	921
6	09	Salyan	313	2,381	1,540	496	841
6	10	Surkhet	1,079	6,660	3,985	932	2,675
7	01	Bajura	58	959	553	263	406
7	02	Bajhang	164	3,761	2,308	548	1,453
7	03	Darchula	286	1,192	732	265	460
7	04	Baitadi	96	2,425	1,327	365	1,099
7	05	Dadeldhura	352	3,129	2,013	564	1,116
7	06	Doti	238	4,122	2,609	697	1,513
7	07	Achham	177	3,697	2,258	605	1,439
7	08	Kailali	2,953	7,688	4,782	1,242	2,907
7	09	Kanchanpur	1,403	6,215	3,026	841	3,189

**Table 10-3. Individual Proprietors (Registered) with Paid Employees only:**

**Number of Paid Employees, Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages,  
and Profit and Loss per Paid Employees by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code			Number of Paid Employees 4)	Annual Sales per Paid Employee	Annual Expenses per Paid Employee	Annual Salaries and Wages	Annual Profit and Loss per Paid Employee
District Code							
District Name			(persons)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)
		Nepal	441,409	1,313	909	225	404
		Province 1	71,077	1,462	1,052	245	410
		Province 2	65,351	1,069	648	164	421
		Bagmati Province	154,566	1,285	927	240	357
		Gandaki Province	40,593	1,642	1,222	278	420
		Lumbini Province	77,281	1,235	832	205	403
		Karnali Province	7,658	1,286	788	200	498
		Sudurpashchim Province	24,883	1,423	838	222	585
1	01	Taplejung	469	867	744	197	123
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	1,123	870	714	239	157
1	03	Solukhumbu	763	800	667	156	133
1	04	Okhaldhunga	645	785	486	172	300
1	05	Khotang	431	4,543	3,579	233	964
1	06	Bhojpur	401	769	610	186	159
1	07	Dhankuta	1,567	852	659	163	194
1	08	Terhathum	519	889	770	210	119
1	09	Panchthar	1,261	1,555	833	174	722
1	10	Ilam	2,270	1,009	654	173	355
1	11	Jhapa	18,605	1,389	919	243	470
1	12	Morang	21,178	1,509	1,166	256	343
1	13	Sunsari	19,156	1,634	1,180	267	454
1	14	Udayapur	2,689	1,485	976	230	509
2	01	Saptari	6,055	1,088	684	168	404
2	02	Siraha	8,777	1,087	662	161	425
2	03	Dhanusa	11,219	953	554	174	399
2	04	Mahottari	7,025	1,316	552	141	764
2	05	Sarlahi	7,884	660	414	119	245
2	06	Rautahat	7,625	1,190	722	171	468
2	07	Bara	7,138	956	698	154	258
2	08	Parsa	9,628	1,318	888	209	430
3	01	Dolakha	1,652	824	475	171	349
3	02	Sindhupalchok	1,019	1,206	802	209	404
3	03	Rasuwa	171	744	497	164	247
3	04	Dhading	3,356	1,162	805	241	356
3	05	Nuwakot	3,239	1,436	977	282	459
3	06	Kathmandu	80,826	1,135	758	220	377
3	07	Bhaktapur	15,499	1,606	1,226	272	381
3	08	Lalitpur	18,055	1,007	795	202	213
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	5,170	1,868	1,369	297	498
3	10	Ramechhap	927	1,694	1,337	295	357
3	11	Sindhuli	1,755	2,259	1,423	277	837
3	12	Makwanpur	5,980	1,849	1,372	281	478
3	13	Chitawan	16,917	1,549	1,310	311	239

**Table 10-3. Individual Proprietors (Registered) with Paid Employees only:**

**Number of Paid Employees, Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages,  
and Profit and Loss per Paid Employees by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code	District Code		Number of Paid Employees 4)  (persons)	Annual Sales per Paid Employee  (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Expenses per Paid Employee  (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Salaries and Wages  (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Profit and Loss per Paid Employee  (1,000 Rs.)
	District Name						
4	01	Gorkha	2,323	1,726	1,057	249	669
4	02	Manang	151	496	379	135	117
4	03	Mustang	738	6,573	4,716	283	1,857
4	04	Myagdi	837	1,628	1,275	252	354
4	05	Kaski	20,291	1,656	1,280	302	377
4	06	Lamjung	1,489	871	636	197	235
4	07	Tanahu	4,166	1,209	912	263	297
4	08	Nawalparasi East	5,758	1,746	1,276	269	470
4	09	Syangja	1,461	1,266	1,034	253	231
4	10	Parbat	873	1,318	947	290	371
4	11	Baglung	2,506	1,337	858	225	479
5	01	Rukum East	71	233	198	95	35
5	02	Rolpa	560	1,865	1,186	219	679
5	03	Pyuthan	934	1,037	790	237	247
5	04	Gulmi	1,121	1,407	1,109	236	299
5	05	Arghakhanchi	964	1,011	735	201	276
5	06	Palpa	1,977	1,203	829	216	374
5	07	Nawalparasi West	6,028	1,199	870	176	329
5	08	Rupandehi	28,170	1,425	1,019	246	406
5	09	Kapilbastu	10,897	825	560	144	265
5	10	Dang	6,886	1,321	892	215	429
5	11	Banke	13,445	1,244	682	191	562
5	12	Bardiya	6,228	1,012	635	157	376
6	01	Dolpa	35	911	589	242	322
6	02	Mugu	161	1,282	730	155	552
6	03	Humla	126	948	647	210	301
6	04	Jumla	451	734	512	163	222
6	05	Kalikot	211	446	332	136	115
6	06	Dailekh	453	931	552	154	379
6	07	Jajarkot	143	361	218	103	143
6	08	Rukum West	678	971	664	186	307
6	09	Salyan	967	771	499	161	272
6	10	Surkhet	4,433	1,621	970	227	651
7	01	Bajura	159	350	202	96	148
7	02	Bajhang	642	961	590	140	371
7	03	Darchula	653	522	321	116	201
7	04	Baitadi	254	917	501	138	415
7	05	Dadeldhura	975	1,130	727	204	403
7	06	Doti	1,126	871	551	147	320
7	07	Achham	518	1,263	771	207	492
7	08	Kailali	13,826	1,642	1,021	265	621
7	09	Kanchanpur	6,730	1,296	631	175	665



**Table 10-4. Individual Proprietors (Registered) with Paid Employees only:  
Monthly Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss  
by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code			Monthly Sales	Monthly Expenses	Monthly Salaries and Wages	Monthly Profit and Loss
District Code						
District Name			(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)
		Nepal	48,302	33,434	8,287	14,868
		Province 1	8,658	6,228	1,453	2,430
		Province 2	5,822	3,529	893	2,292
		Bagmati Province	16,545	11,944	3,095	4,601
		Gandaki Province	5,553	4,134	939	1,419
		Lumbini Province	7,953	5,359	1,318	2,594
		Karnali Province	821	503	128	318
		Sudurpashchim Province	2,951	1,737	461	1,214
1	01	Taplejung	34	29	8	5
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	81	67	22	15
1	03	Solukhumbu	51	42	10	8
1	04	Okhaldhunga	42	26	9	16
1	05	Khotang	163	129	8	35
1	06	Bhojpur	26	20	6	5
1	07	Dhankuta	111	86	21	25
1	08	Terhathum	38	33	9	5
1	09	Panchthar	163	88	18	76
1	10	Ilam	191	124	33	67
1	11	Jhapa	2,154	1,425	377	729
1	12	Morang	2,663	2,058	452	605
1	13	Sunsari	2,608	1,884	427	724
1	14	Udayapur	333	219	52	114
2	01	Saptari	549	345	85	204
2	02	Siraha	795	484	117	311
2	03	Dhanusa	891	518	162	373
2	04	Mahottari	771	323	82	447
2	05	Sarlahi	433	272	78	161
2	06	Rautahat	756	459	109	297
2	07	Bara	569	415	92	154
2	08	Parsa	1,058	713	168	345
3	01	Dolakha	113	65	24	48
3	02	Sindhupalchok	102	68	18	34
3	03	Rasuwa	11	7	2	4
3	04	Dhading	325	225	67	100
3	05	Nuwakot	388	264	76	124
3	06	Kathmandu	7,646	5,105	1,483	2,541
3	07	Bhaktapur	2,075	1,583	352	492
3	08	Lalitpur	1,516	1,196	304	320
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	805	590	128	215
3	10	Ramechhap	131	103	23	28
3	11	Sindhuli	330	208	41	122
3	12	Makwanpur	921	683	140	238
3	13	Chitawan	2,183	1,846	438	337

**Table 10-4. Individual Proprietors (Registered) with Paid Employees only:  
Monthly Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss  
by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code	District Code	District Name	Monthly Sales	Monthly Expenses	Monthly Salaries and Wages	Monthly Profit and Loss
			(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)
4	01	Gorkha	334	205	48	130
4	02	Manang	6	5	2	1
4	03	Mustang	404	290	17	114
4	04	Myagdi	114	89	18	25
4	05	Kaski	2,800	2,164	511	637
4	06	Lamjung	108	79	25	29
4	07	Tanahu	420	317	91	103
4	08	Nawalparasi East	838	612	129	225
4	09	Syangja	154	126	31	28
4	10	Parbat	96	69	21	27
4	11	Baglung	279	179	47	100
5	01	Rukum East	1	1	1	0
5	02	Rolpa	87	55	10	32
5	03	Pyuthan	81	62	18	19
5	04	Gulmi	131	104	22	28
5	05	Arghakhanchi	81	59	16	22
5	06	Palpa	198	137	36	62
5	07	Nawalparasi West	602	437	88	165
5	08	Rupandehi	3,344	2,391	576	953
5	09	Kapilbastu	749	508	131	241
5	10	Dang	758	512	124	246
5	11	Banke	1,394	764	214	630
5	12	Bardiya	525	330	82	195
6	01	Dolpa	3	2	1	1
6	02	Mugu	17	10	2	7
6	03	Humla	10	7	2	3
6	04	Jumla	28	19	6	8
6	05	Kalikot	8	6	2	2
6	06	Dailekh	35	21	6	14
6	07	Jajarkot	4	3	1	2
6	08	Rukum West	55	38	11	17
6	09	Salyan	62	40	13	22
6	10	Surkhet	599	358	84	240
7	01	Bajura	5	3	1	2
7	02	Bajhang	51	32	7	20
7	03	Darchula	28	17	6	11
7	04	Baitadi	19	11	3	9
7	05	Dadeldhura	92	59	17	33
7	06	Doti	82	52	14	30
7	07	Achham	55	33	9	21
7	08	Kailali	1,892	1,177	306	715
7	09	Kanchanpur	727	354	98	373

**Table 11-1. "Owned" Business Place (Building, Single unit) with Paid Employees only:  
Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss  
by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code			Annual Sales	Annual Expenses	Annual Salaries and Wages	Annual Profit and Loss
District Code						
District Name			(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)
		Nepal	1,045,891	734,727	174,829	311,164
		Province 1	246,172	187,015	42,963	59,157
		Province 2	131,782	97,120	17,497	34,663
		Bagmati Province	316,691	222,793	53,363	93,897
		Gandaki Province	102,487	71,954	18,952	30,532
		Lumbini Province	174,246	113,253	27,653	60,993
		Karnali Province	21,881	12,674	4,785	9,208
		Sudurpashchim Province	52,632	29,917	9,616	22,715
1	01	Taplejung	1,219	927	478	291
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	5,401	3,006	782	2,395
1	03	Solukhumbu	1,850	1,323	606	526
1	04	Okhaldhunga	2,413	1,490	723	923
1	05	Khotang	1,218	918	463	300
1	06	Bhojpur	1,131	867	446	264
1	07	Dhankuta	1,992	1,631	683	361
1	08	Terhathum	763	540	334	222
1	09	Panchthar	2,309	1,291	527	1,018
1	10	Ilam	6,997	4,550	1,071	2,447
1	11	Jhapa	51,612	33,184	8,356	18,429
1	12	Morang	102,787	85,493	14,241	17,294
1	13	Sunsari	60,264	47,180	12,678	13,085
1	14	Udayapur	6,215	4,615	1,574	1,600
2	01	Saptari	8,785	4,970	1,492	3,814
2	02	Siraha	7,074	3,546	1,288	3,527
2	03	Dhanusa	11,573	7,122	1,947	4,451
2	04	Mahottari	6,362	3,594	1,135	2,768
2	05	Sarlahi	30,072	24,481	2,303	5,590
2	06	Rautahat	9,497	6,545	1,573	2,952
2	07	Bara	35,619	29,740	4,529	5,879
2	08	Parsa	22,802	17,122	3,231	5,680
3	01	Dolakha	4,455	3,211	787	1,245
3	02	Sindhupalchok	8,482	5,759	1,201	2,723
3	03	Rasuwa	287	217	115	70
3	04	Dhading	13,041	6,892	2,330	6,149
3	05	Nuwakot	10,178	6,364	1,920	3,814
3	06	Kathmandu	124,725	91,282	21,114	33,443
3	07	Bhaktapur	26,453	18,745	5,011	7,708
3	08	Lalitpur	46,281	29,117	5,411	17,164
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	14,872	10,685	2,811	4,187
3	10	Ramechhap	2,848	2,057	864	791
3	11	Sindhuli	5,727	3,489	1,327	2,238
3	12	Makwanpur	14,750	11,028	2,702	3,721
3	13	Chitawan	44,591	33,946	7,769	10,645

**Table 11-1. "Owned" Business Place (Building, Single unit) with Paid Employees only:  
Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss  
by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code	District Code	District Name	Annual Sales	Annual Expenses	Annual Salaries and Wages	Annual Profit and Loss
			(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)
4	01	Gorkha	5,913	3,971	1,392	1,942
4	02	Manang	327	246	94	81
4	03	Mustang	5,067	3,638	321	1,429
4	04	Myagdi	1,855	1,435	506	420
4	05	Kaski	49,804	37,784	9,227	12,020
4	06	Lamjung	4,796	1,810	719	2,986
4	07	Tanahu	7,033	5,166	1,784	1,867
4	08	Nawalparasi East	18,017	11,613	2,371	6,404
4	09	Syangja	3,083	2,042	900	1,042
4	10	Parbat	1,738	1,220	557	517
4	11	Baglung	4,854	3,029	1,081	1,824
5	01	Rukum East	229	132	91	97
5	02	Rolpa	1,708	1,057	485	650
5	03	Pyuthan	6,727	2,798	885	3,928
5	04	Gulmi	3,786	2,104	966	1,682
5	05	Arghakhanchi	1,829	1,216	585	612
5	06	Palpa	4,189	3,010	1,342	1,180
5	07	Nawalparasi West	16,473	12,353	2,255	4,120
5	08	Rupandehi	74,932	52,970	11,433	21,961
5	09	Kapilbastu	18,233	10,177	2,212	8,056
5	10	Dang	15,264	9,176	2,326	6,089
5	11	Banke	20,894	11,928	3,538	8,966
5	12	Bardiya	9,982	6,331	1,534	3,651
6	01	Dolpa	569	340	186	229
6	02	Mugu	1,697	1,153	326	545
6	03	Humla	827	530	219	296
6	04	Jumla	966	634	427	331
6	05	Kalikot	1,192	744	353	448
6	06	Dailekh	2,031	1,088	521	944
6	07	Jajarkot	590	346	276	244
6	08	Rukum West	1,252	773	365	479
6	09	Salyan	5,557	3,076	646	2,482
6	10	Surkhet	7,200	3,990	1,466	3,210
7	01	Bajura	945	453	336	492
7	02	Bajhang	2,083	1,077	496	1,006
7	03	Darchula	2,467	1,172	550	1,294
7	04	Baitadi	1,006	568	428	438
7	05	Dadeldhura	1,278	775	422	503
7	06	Doti	1,831	1,106	450	725
7	07	Achham	2,039	1,216	680	823
7	08	Kailali	23,344	13,826	3,870	9,519
7	09	Kanchanpur	17,640	9,724	2,384	7,916

**Table 11-2. "Owned" Business Place (Building, Single unit) with Paid Employees only:  
Number of Entities, Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages,  
and Profit and Loss per Entity with Paid Employees by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code			Number of Entities	Annual Sales per Entity	Annual Expenses per Entity	Annual Salaries and Wages	Annual Profit and Loss per Entity
District Code							
District Name			(entities)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)
		Nepal	88,158	11,864	8,334	1,983	3,530
		Province 1	17,574	14,008	10,642	2,445	3,366
		Province 2	12,059	10,928	8,054	1,451	2,874
		Bagmati Province	20,243	15,644	11,006	2,636	4,638
		Gandaki Province	10,566	9,700	6,810	1,794	2,890
		Lumbini Province	15,481	11,255	7,316	1,786	3,940
		Karnali Province	4,607	4,750	2,751	1,039	1,999
		Sudurpashchim Province	7,628	6,900	3,922	1,261	2,978
1	01	Taplejung	592	2,059	1,567	808	492
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	747	7,230	4,024	1,047	3,207
1	03	Solukhumbu	591	3,130	2,239	1,026	891
1	04	Okhaldhunga	632	3,818	2,358	1,143	1,461
1	05	Khotang	672	1,813	1,366	690	447
1	06	Bhojpur	624	1,813	1,389	715	424
1	07	Dhankuta	720	2,767	2,266	949	501
1	08	Terhathum	412	1,851	1,311	812	540
1	09	Panchthar	694	3,327	1,861	759	1,466
1	10	Ilam	1,303	5,370	3,492	822	1,878
1	11	Jhapa	3,082	16,746	10,767	2,711	5,979
1	12	Morang	3,122	32,923	27,384	4,562	5,539
1	13	Sunsari	2,857	21,094	16,514	4,438	4,580
1	14	Udayapur	1,526	4,073	3,024	1,031	1,049
2	01	Saptari	1,609	5,460	3,089	927	2,371
2	02	Siraha	1,585	4,463	2,237	813	2,225
2	03	Dhanusa	1,936	5,978	3,679	1,006	2,299
2	04	Mahottari	1,628	3,908	2,207	697	1,700
2	05	Sarlahi	1,304	23,061	18,774	1,766	4,287
2	06	Rautahat	1,347	7,050	4,859	1,168	2,191
2	07	Bara	1,336	26,661	22,260	3,390	4,400
2	08	Parsa	1,314	17,353	13,030	2,459	4,323
3	01	Dolakha	891	5,001	3,604	883	1,397
3	02	Sindhupalchok	961	8,826	5,993	1,250	2,833
3	03	Rasuwa	172	1,670	1,264	671	406
3	04	Dhading	1,816	7,181	3,795	1,283	3,386
3	05	Nuwakot	1,816	5,605	3,504	1,057	2,100
3	06	Kathmandu	3,769	33,092	24,219	5,602	8,873
3	07	Bhaktapur	1,265	20,912	14,818	3,961	6,093
3	08	Lalitpur	1,642	28,186	17,733	3,296	10,453
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	1,532	9,707	6,975	1,835	2,733
3	10	Ramechhap	732	3,890	2,810	1,180	1,080
3	11	Sindhuli	998	5,739	3,496	1,330	2,242
3	12	Makwanpur	1,871	7,883	5,894	1,444	1,989
3	13	Chitawan	2,778	16,051	12,219	2,797	3,832

**Table 11-2. "Owned" Business Place (Building, Single unit) with Paid Employees only:  
Number of Entities, Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages,  
and Profit and Loss per Entity with Paid Employees by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code	District Code		Number of Entities  (entities)	Annual Sales per Entity  (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Expenses per Entity  (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Salaries and Wages  (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Profit and Loss per Entity  (1,000 Rs.)
	District Name						
4	01	Gorkha	1,232	4,800	3,224	1,130	1,576
4	02	Manang	141	2,320	1,742	670	578
4	03	Mustang	180	28,148	20,209	1,783	7,940
4	04	Myagdi	553	3,354	2,595	915	759
4	05	Kaski	2,442	20,395	15,473	3,778	4,922
4	06	Lamjung	809	5,929	2,238	889	3,691
4	07	Tanahu	1,340	5,248	3,855	1,331	1,393
4	08	Nawalparasi East	1,234	14,601	9,411	1,921	5,190
4	09	Syangja	766	4,025	2,665	1,175	1,360
4	10	Parbat	559	3,109	2,183	997	926
4	11	Baglung	1,310	3,705	2,312	825	1,393
5	01	Rukum East	128	1,790	1,033	709	757
5	02	Rolpa	530	3,222	1,995	915	1,227
5	03	Pyuthan	667	10,085	4,196	1,327	5,889
5	04	Gulmi	1,007	3,760	2,090	959	1,670
5	05	Arghakhanchi	761	2,403	1,598	769	805
5	06	Palpa	990	4,232	3,040	1,356	1,192
5	07	Nawalparasi West	1,053	15,644	11,731	2,142	3,912
5	08	Rupandehi	3,951	18,965	13,407	2,894	5,558
5	09	Kapilbastu	1,514	12,043	6,722	1,461	5,321
5	10	Dang	1,513	10,089	6,064	1,537	4,024
5	11	Banke	1,663	12,564	7,172	2,127	5,392
5	12	Bardiya	1,704	5,858	3,716	901	2,142
6	01	Dolpa	144	3,951	2,363	1,290	1,588
6	02	Mugu	200	8,487	5,763	1,630	2,723
6	03	Humla	259	3,193	2,048	844	1,145
6	04	Jumla	317	3,046	2,001	1,347	1,045
6	05	Kalikot	391	3,048	1,902	904	1,145
6	06	Dailekh	649	3,130	1,676	803	1,454
6	07	Jajarkot	432	1,366	801	638	565
6	08	Rukum West	468	2,674	1,651	779	1,023
6	09	Salyan	737	7,541	4,173	877	3,367
6	10	Surkhet	1,010	7,129	3,951	1,451	3,178
7	01	Bajura	466	2,027	972	721	1,055
7	02	Bajhang	662	3,147	1,626	750	1,520
7	03	Darchula	869	2,839	1,349	633	1,489
7	04	Baitadi	650	1,548	874	658	674
7	05	Dadeldhura	535	2,389	1,449	788	940
7	06	Doti	606	3,021	1,825	742	1,196
7	07	Achham	643	3,171	1,891	1,058	1,280
7	08	Kailali	2,000	11,672	6,913	1,935	4,759
7	09	Kanchanpur	1,197	14,737	8,123	1,992	6,613

**Table 11-3. "Owned" Business Place (Building, Single unit) with Paid Employees only:  
Number of Paid Employees, Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages,  
and Profit and Loss per Paid Employees by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code			Number of Paid Employees 4)	Annual Sales per Paid Employee	Annual Expenses per Paid Employee	Annual Salaries and Wages	Annual Profit and Loss per Paid Employee
District Code							
District Name		(persons)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)	
		Nepal	748,229	1,398	982	234	416
		Province 1	151,899	1,621	1,231	283	389
		Province 2	82,155	1,604	1,182	213	422
		Bagmati Province	200,034	1,583	1,114	267	469
		Gandaki Province	85,503	1,199	842	222	357
		Lumbini Province	138,644	1,257	817	199	440
		Karnali Province	32,958	664	385	145	279
		Sudurpashchim Province	57,036	923	525	169	398
1	01	Taplejung	3,470	351	267	138	84
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	4,566	1,183	658	171	525
1	03	Solukhumbu	4,088	452	324	148	129
1	04	Okhaldhunga	4,662	518	320	155	198
1	05	Khotang	4,182	291	219	111	72
1	06	Bhojpur	3,403	332	255	131	78
1	07	Dhankuta	4,631	430	352	147	78
1	08	Terhathum	2,889	264	187	116	77
1	09	Panchthar	3,940	586	328	134	258
1	10	Ilam	7,890	887	577	136	310
1	11	Jhapa	30,647	1,684	1,083	273	601
1	12	Morang	36,230	2,837	2,360	393	477
1	13	Sunsari	33,623	1,792	1,403	377	389
1	14	Udayapur	7,678	810	601	205	208
2	01	Saptari	10,099	870	492	148	378
2	02	Siraha	8,511	831	417	151	414
2	03	Dhanusa	12,188	950	584	160	365
2	04	Mahottari	8,126	783	442	140	341
2	05	Sarlahi	8,877	3,388	2,758	259	630
2	06	Rautahat	8,075	1,176	811	195	366
2	07	Bara	12,590	2,829	2,362	360	467
2	08	Parsa	13,689	1,666	1,251	236	415
3	01	Dolakha	5,688	783	564	138	219
3	02	Sindhupalchok	6,975	1,216	826	172	390
3	03	Rasuwa	906	317	240	127	77
3	04	Dhading	11,697	1,115	589	199	526
3	05	Nuwakot	9,969	1,021	638	193	383
3	06	Kathmandu	63,983	1,949	1,427	330	523
3	07	Bhaktapur	16,257	1,627	1,153	308	474
3	08	Lalitpur	21,634	2,139	1,346	250	793
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	11,815	1,259	904	238	354
3	10	Ramechhap	4,983	571	413	173	159
3	11	Sindhuli	7,684	745	454	173	291
3	12	Makwanpur	12,454	1,184	886	217	299
3	13	Chitawan	25,989	1,716	1,306	299	410

**Table 11-3. "Owned" Business Place (Building, Single unit) with Paid Employees only:  
Number of Paid Employees, Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages,  
and Profit and Loss per Paid Employees by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code	District Code	District Name	Number of Paid Employees 4)  (persons)	Annual Sales per Paid Employee  (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Expenses per Paid Employee  (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Salaries and Wages  (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Profit and Loss per Paid Employee  (1,000 Rs.)
4	01	Gorkha	7,837	755	507	178	248
4	02	Manang	620	528	396	152	131
4	03	Mustang	1,310	3,868	2,777	245	1,091
4	04	Myagdi	3,740	496	384	135	112
4	05	Kaski	26,731	1,863	1,414	345	450
4	06	Lamjung	5,419	885	334	133	551
4	07	Tanahu	9,901	710	522	180	189
4	08	Nawalparasi East	11,008	1,637	1,055	215	582
4	09	Syangja	6,991	441	292	129	149
4	10	Parbat	3,878	448	315	144	133
4	11	Baglung	8,068	602	375	134	226
5	01	Rukum East	913	251	145	99	106
5	02	Rolpa	4,151	411	255	117	157
5	03	Pyuthan	5,311	1,267	527	167	740
5	04	Gulmi	6,465	586	325	149	260
5	05	Arghakhanchi	4,388	417	277	133	140
5	06	Palpa	7,737	541	389	173	152
5	07	Nawalparasi West	11,220	1,468	1,101	201	367
5	08	Rupandehi	43,728	1,714	1,211	261	502
5	09	Kapilbastu	14,336	1,272	710	154	562
5	10	Dang	12,177	1,254	754	191	500
5	11	Banke	16,978	1,231	703	208	528
5	12	Bardiya	11,240	888	563	137	325
6	01	Dolpa	1,511	377	225	123	151
6	02	Mugu	1,809	938	637	180	301
6	03	Humla	1,500	551	354	146	198
6	04	Jumla	2,373	407	267	180	140
6	05	Kalikot	2,551	467	292	139	176
6	06	Dailekh	4,202	483	259	124	225
6	07	Jajarkot	2,774	213	125	99	88
6	08	Rukum West	3,180	394	243	115	151
6	09	Salyan	4,735	1,174	650	137	524
6	10	Surkhet	8,323	865	479	176	386
7	01	Bajura	2,776	340	163	121	177
7	02	Bajhang	4,383	475	246	113	230
7	03	Darchula	4,190	589	280	131	309
7	04	Baitadi	4,604	219	123	93	95
7	05	Dadeldhura	3,255	393	238	130	154
7	06	Doti	3,758	487	294	120	193
7	07	Achham	4,125	494	295	165	199
7	08	Kailali	18,002	1,297	768	215	529
7	09	Kanchanpur	11,943	1,477	814	200	663



**Table 11-4. "Owned" Business Place (Building, Single unit) with Paid Employees only:  
Monthly Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss  
by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code			Monthly Sales	Monthly Expenses	Monthly Salaries and Wages	Monthly Profit and Loss
District Code						
District Name			(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)
		Nepal	87,158	61,227	14,569	25,930
		Province 1	20,514	15,585	3,580	4,930
		Province 2	10,982	8,093	1,458	2,889
		Bagmati Province	26,391	18,566	4,447	7,825
		Gandaki Province	8,541	5,996	1,579	2,544
		Lumbini Province	14,520	9,438	2,304	5,083
		Karnali Province	1,823	1,056	399	767
		Sudurpashchim Province	4,386	2,493	801	1,893
1	01	Taplejung	102	77	40	24
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	450	250	65	200
1	03	Solukhumbu	154	110	51	44
1	04	Okhaldhunga	201	124	60	77
1	05	Khotang	102	76	39	25
1	06	Bhojpur	94	72	37	22
1	07	Dhankuta	166	136	57	30
1	08	Terhathum	64	45	28	19
1	09	Panchthar	192	108	44	85
1	10	Ilam	583	379	89	204
1	11	Jhapa	4,301	2,765	696	1,536
1	12	Morang	8,566	7,124	1,187	1,441
1	13	Sunsari	5,022	3,932	1,057	1,090
1	14	Udayapur	518	385	131	133
2	01	Saptari	732	414	124	318
2	02	Siraha	589	296	107	294
2	03	Dhanusa	964	593	162	371
2	04	Mahottari	530	299	95	231
2	05	Sarlahi	2,506	2,040	192	466
2	06	Rautahat	791	545	131	246
2	07	Bara	2,968	2,478	377	490
2	08	Parsa	1,900	1,427	269	473
3	01	Dolakha	371	268	66	104
3	02	Sindhupalchok	707	480	100	227
3	03	Rasuwa	24	18	10	6
3	04	Dhading	1,087	574	194	512
3	05	Nuwakot	848	530	160	318
3	06	Kathmandu	10,394	7,607	1,760	2,787
3	07	Bhaktapur	2,204	1,562	418	642
3	08	Lalitpur	3,857	2,426	451	1,430
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	1,239	890	234	349
3	10	Ramechhap	237	171	72	66
3	11	Sindhuli	477	291	111	186
3	12	Makwanpur	1,229	919	225	310
3	13	Chitawan	3,716	2,829	647	887

**Table 11-4. "Owned" Business Place (Building, Single unit) with Paid Employees only:  
Monthly Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss  
by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code	District Code	District Name	Monthly Sales	Monthly Expenses	Monthly Salaries and Wages	Monthly Profit and Loss
			(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)
4	01	Gorkha	493	331	116	162
4	02	Manang	27	20	8	7
4	03	Mustang	422	303	27	119
4	04	Myagdi	155	120	42	35
4	05	Kaski	4,150	3,149	769	1,002
4	06	Lamjung	400	151	60	249
4	07	Tanahu	586	431	149	156
4	08	Nawalparasi East	1,501	968	198	534
4	09	Syangja	257	170	75	87
4	10	Parbat	145	102	46	43
4	11	Baglung	404	252	90	152
5	01	Rukum East	19	11	8	8
5	02	Rolpa	142	88	40	54
5	03	Pyuthan	561	233	74	327
5	04	Gulmi	316	175	81	140
5	05	Arghakhanchi	152	101	49	51
5	06	Palpa	349	251	112	98
5	07	Nawalparasi West	1,373	1,029	188	343
5	08	Rupandehi	6,244	4,414	953	1,830
5	09	Kapilbastu	1,519	848	184	671
5	10	Dang	1,272	765	194	507
5	11	Banke	1,741	994	295	747
5	12	Bardiya	832	528	128	304
6	01	Dolpa	47	28	15	19
6	02	Mugu	141	96	27	45
6	03	Humla	69	44	18	25
6	04	Jumla	80	53	36	28
6	05	Kalikot	99	62	29	37
6	06	Dailekh	169	91	43	79
6	07	Jajarkot	49	29	23	20
6	08	Rukum West	104	64	30	40
6	09	Salyan	463	256	54	207
6	10	Surkhet	600	333	122	268
7	01	Bajura	79	38	28	41
7	02	Bajhang	174	90	41	84
7	03	Darchula	206	98	46	108
7	04	Baitadi	84	47	36	37
7	05	Dadeldhura	107	65	35	42
7	06	Doti	153	92	37	60
7	07	Achham	170	101	57	69
7	08	Kailali	1,945	1,152	322	793
7	09	Kanchanpur	1,470	810	199	660

**Table 12-1. "Rented" Business Place (Building, Single unit) with Paid Employees only:  
Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss  
by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code			Annual Sales	Annual Expenses	Annual Salaries and Wages	Annual Profit and Loss
District Code						
District Name			(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)
		Nepal	679,323	465,823	118,710	213,499
		Province 1	76,561	51,985	13,180	24,575
		Province 2	50,328	30,709	8,254	19,619
		Bagmati Province	420,697	295,682	71,551	125,015
		Gandaki Province	52,470	36,083	10,179	16,387
		Lumbini Province	52,907	34,282	10,262	18,625
		Karnali Province	8,979	6,078	1,777	2,901
		Sudurpashchim Province	17,381	11,005	3,508	6,377
1	01	Taplejung	1,467	1,179	112	288
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	498	384	138	113
1	03	Solukhumbu	1,444	1,073	342	371
1	04	Okhaldhunga	1,453	1,107	340	346
1	05	Khotang	1,910	1,406	94	504
1	06	Bhojpur	209	175	53	34
1	07	Dhankuta	745	544	165	202
1	08	Terhathum	779	669	132	110
1	09	Panchthar	526	409	136	117
1	10	Ilam	1,318	867	270	451
1	11	Jhapa	18,140	11,598	3,140	6,542
1	12	Morang	20,153	13,544	3,757	6,609
1	13	Sunsari	25,480	17,587	4,058	7,892
1	14	Udayapur	2,438	1,443	441	995
2	01	Saptari	2,944	1,871	504	1,073
2	02	Siraha	5,947	3,637	992	2,309
2	03	Dhanusa	8,338	4,618	1,650	3,720
2	04	Mahottari	8,526	4,513	693	4,013
2	05	Sarlahi	3,353	2,350	669	1,004
2	06	Rautahat	7,225	4,338	1,056	2,887
2	07	Bara	3,619	2,535	816	1,084
2	08	Parsa	10,375	6,846	1,874	3,529
3	01	Dolakha	1,587	1,002	384	585
3	02	Sindhupalchok	2,437	1,527	487	910
3	03	Rasuwa	233	165	37	68
3	04	Dhading	8,681	5,929	991	2,752
3	05	Nuwakot	3,491	2,205	746	1,285
3	06	Kathmandu	243,650	171,033	45,081	72,617
3	07	Bhaktapur	36,837	26,703	6,389	10,133
3	08	Lalitpur	77,871	57,535	9,509	20,336
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	9,921	6,769	1,785	3,151
3	10	Ramechhap	1,851	1,336	302	515
3	11	Sindhuli	3,195	1,623	434	1,572
3	12	Makwanpur	7,361	5,249	1,441	2,112
3	13	Chitawan	23,583	14,605	3,966	8,978

**Table 12-1. "Rented" Business Place (Building, Single unit) with Paid Employees only:  
Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss  
by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code	District Code		Annual Sales (million Rs.)	Annual Expenses (million Rs.)	Annual Salaries and Wages (million Rs.)	Annual Profit and Loss (million Rs.)
	District Name					
4	01	Gorkha	3,584	2,215	602	1,369
4	02	Manang	11	5	3	6
4	03	Mustang	66	58	23	8
4	04	Myagdi	1,107	672	188	435
4	05	Kaski	30,590	21,896	6,208	8,694
4	06	Lamjung	1,065	695	248	370
4	07	Tanahu	3,482	2,496	833	986
4	08	Nawalparasi East	6,938	4,291	1,045	2,648
4	09	Syangja	1,245	910	273	335
4	10	Parbat	657	459	154	199
4	11	Baglung	3,724	2,385	602	1,338
5	01	Rukum East	16	12	7	3
5	02	Rolpa	1,289	807	202	482
5	03	Pyuthan	659	496	194	163
5	04	Gulmi	1,007	717	208	290
5	05	Arghakhanchi	639	422	149	217
5	06	Palpa	1,648	1,089	332	560
5	07	Nawalparasi West	3,739	2,619	712	1,119
5	08	Rupandehi	21,016	15,058	4,259	5,958
5	09	Kapilbastu	2,756	1,501	520	1,255
5	10	Dang	7,458	4,580	1,432	2,877
5	11	Banke	10,711	5,730	1,816	4,981
5	12	Bardiya	1,969	1,250	431	719
6	01	Dolpa	47	23	9	24
6	02	Mugu	604	466	121	138
6	03	Humla	542	380	60	162
6	04	Jumla	385	274	114	111
6	05	Kalikot	146	106	57	40
6	06	Dailekh	406	263	109	143
6	07	Jajarkot	108	72	40	36
6	08	Rukum West	549	399	145	151
6	09	Salyan	736	526	160	210
6	10	Surkhet	5,455	3,569	962	1,886
7	01	Bajura	91	56	23	35
7	02	Bajhang	322	205	83	117
7	03	Darchula	260	182	94	78
7	04	Baitadi	177	94	45	83
7	05	Dadeldhura	701	469	149	232
7	06	Doti	313	224	79	89
7	07	Achham	689	440	145	249
7	08	Kailali	12,249	7,621	2,311	4,629
7	09	Kanchanpur	2,579	1,715	578	864

**Table 12-2. "Rented" Business Place (Building, Single unit) with Paid Employees only:  
Number of Entities, Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages,  
and Profit and Loss per Entity with Paid Employees by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code			Number of Entities	Annual Sales per Entity	Annual Expenses per Entity	Annual Salaries and Wages	Annual Profit and Loss per Entity
District Code							
District Name			(entities)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)
		Nepal	112,056	6,062	4,157	1,059	1,905
		Province 1	16,467	4,649	3,157	800	1,492
		Province 2	12,600	3,994	2,437	655	1,557
		Bagmati Province	52,998	7,938	5,579	1,350	2,359
		Gandaki Province	10,240	5,124	3,524	994	1,600
		Lumbini Province	12,811	4,130	2,676	801	1,454
		Karnali Province	2,285	3,930	2,660	777	1,270
		Sudurpashchim Province	4,655	3,734	2,364	754	1,370
1	01	Taplejung	205	7,156	5,749	549	1,406
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	253	1,967	1,519	544	448
1	03	Solukhumbu	194	7,441	5,531	1,765	1,910
1	04	Okhaldhunga	191	7,606	5,795	1,782	1,811
1	05	Khotang	110	17,365	12,781	859	4,584
1	06	Bhojpur	137	1,528	1,277	389	251
1	07	Dhankuta	354	2,106	1,536	465	570
1	08	Terhathum	166	4,691	4,030	797	661
1	09	Panchthar	298	1,765	1,373	457	392
1	10	Ilam	590	2,235	1,470	458	765
1	11	Jhapa	4,474	4,055	2,592	702	1,462
1	12	Morang	4,392	4,589	3,084	855	1,505
1	13	Sunsari	4,274	5,962	4,115	950	1,847
1	14	Udayapur	829	2,941	1,741	532	1,201
2	01	Saptari	842	3,496	2,223	599	1,274
2	02	Siraha	1,378	4,315	2,639	720	1,676
2	03	Dhanusa	2,766	3,015	1,670	596	1,345
2	04	Mahottari	1,493	5,711	3,023	464	2,688
2	05	Sarlahi	1,091	3,074	2,154	614	920
2	06	Rautahat	1,221	5,918	3,553	865	2,365
2	07	Bara	1,287	2,812	1,970	634	842
2	08	Parsa	2,522	4,114	2,715	743	1,399
3	01	Dolakha	572	2,775	1,753	671	1,023
3	02	Sindhupalchok	413	5,901	3,697	1,178	2,204
3	03	Rasuwa	45	5,169	3,668	821	1,501
3	04	Dhading	929	9,344	6,382	1,066	2,962
3	05	Nuwakot	975	3,580	2,262	765	1,318
3	06	Kathmandu	32,475	7,503	5,267	1,388	2,236
3	07	Bhaktapur	3,277	11,241	8,149	1,950	3,092
3	08	Lalitpur	5,671	13,731	10,145	1,677	3,586
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	1,609	6,166	4,207	1,109	1,959
3	10	Ramechhap	296	6,254	4,515	1,021	1,739
3	11	Sindhuli	487	6,560	3,333	891	3,228
3	12	Makwanpur	1,867	3,943	2,811	772	1,131
3	13	Chitawan	4,382	5,382	3,333	905	2,049

**Table 12-2. "Rented" Business Place (Building, Single unit) with Paid Employees only:  
Number of Entities, Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages,  
and Profit and Loss per Entity with Paid Employees by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code	District Code	District Name	Number of Entities  (entities)	Annual Sales per Entity  (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Expenses per Entity  (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Salaries and Wages  (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Profit and Loss per Entity  (1,000 Rs.)
4	01	Gorkha	550	6,517	4,028	1,095	2,489
4	02	Manang	10	1,070	515	303	556
4	03	Mustang	54	1,215	1,074	434	142
4	04	Myagdi	285	3,886	2,360	661	1,526
4	05	Kaski	5,628	5,435	3,891	1,103	1,545
4	06	Lamjung	399	2,670	1,743	620	927
4	07	Tanahu	1,031	3,378	2,421	808	957
4	08	Nawalparasi East	911	7,616	4,710	1,147	2,906
4	09	Syangja	397	3,136	2,292	688	844
4	10	Parbat	267	2,462	1,718	576	744
4	11	Baglung	708	5,260	3,369	850	1,890
5	01	Rukum East	18	870	677	370	193
5	02	Rolpa	216	5,967	3,734	935	2,232
5	03	Pyuthan	285	2,313	1,740	679	573
5	04	Gulmi	392	2,569	1,830	531	739
5	05	Arghakhanchi	309	2,068	1,366	483	701
5	06	Palpa	476	3,463	2,287	698	1,176
5	07	Nawalparasi West	884	4,229	2,963	805	1,266
5	08	Rupandehi	4,684	4,487	3,215	909	1,272
5	09	Kapilbastu	1,017	2,710	1,476	511	1,234
5	10	Dang	1,407	5,300	3,255	1,018	2,045
5	11	Banke	2,243	4,775	2,555	810	2,221
5	12	Bardiya	880	2,237	1,420	489	817
6	01	Dolpa	24	1,978	958	380	1,020
6	02	Mugu	42	14,382	11,089	2,879	3,293
6	03	Humla	72	7,522	5,271	836	2,251
6	04	Jumla	162	2,376	1,694	705	682
6	05	Kalikot	104	1,403	1,016	546	388
6	06	Dailekh	202	2,012	1,303	540	708
6	07	Jajarkot	103	1,045	698	384	348
6	08	Rukum West	211	2,604	1,890	689	714
6	09	Salyan	296	2,488	1,778	539	710
6	10	Surkhet	1,069	5,103	3,339	900	1,764
7	01	Bajura	102	889	548	229	341
7	02	Bajhang	146	2,204	1,401	569	803
7	03	Darchula	183	1,421	994	515	426
7	04	Baitadi	119	1,490	792	379	698
7	05	Dadeldhura	302	2,321	1,552	494	769
7	06	Doti	127	2,463	1,762	624	701
7	07	Achham	186	3,704	2,363	777	1,341
7	08	Kailali	2,431	5,039	3,135	951	1,904
7	09	Kanchanpur	1,059	2,436	1,620	546	816

**Table 12-3. "Rented" Business Place (Building, Single unit) with Paid Employees only:  
Number of Paid Employees, Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages,  
and Profit and Loss per Paid Employees by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code			Number of Paid Employees 4)	Annual Sales per Paid Employee	Annual Expenses per Paid Employee	Annual Salaries and Wages	Annual Profit and Loss per Paid Employee
District Code							
District Name		(persons)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)	(1,000 Rs.)	
		Nepal	526,837	1,289	884	225	405
		Province 1	61,614	1,243	844	214	399
		Province 2	58,584	859	524	141	335
		Bagmati Province	286,430	1,469	1,032	250	436
		Gandaki Province	42,210	1,243	855	241	388
		Lumbini Province	51,015	1,037	672	201	365
		Karnali Province	9,007	997	675	197	322
		Sudurpashchim Province	17,977	967	612	195	355
1	01	Taplejung	645	2,274	1,827	174	447
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	837	595	459	164	135
1	03	Solukhumbu	1,260	1,146	852	272	294
1	04	Okhaldhunga	1,190	1,221	930	286	291
1	05	Khotang	460	4,153	3,056	205	1,096
1	06	Bhojpur	350	598	500	152	98
1	07	Dhankuta	918	812	592	179	220
1	08	Terhathum	596	1,307	1,123	222	184
1	09	Panchthar	1,037	507	395	131	113
1	10	Ilam	2,043	645	424	132	221
1	11	Jhapa	15,047	1,206	771	209	435
1	12	Morang	17,365	1,161	780	216	381
1	13	Sunsari	17,433	1,462	1,009	233	453
1	14	Udayapur	2,433	1,002	593	181	409
2	01	Saptari	3,685	799	508	137	291
2	02	Siraha	7,836	759	464	127	295
2	03	Dhanusa	10,541	791	438	157	353
2	04	Mahottari	6,058	1,407	745	114	662
2	05	Sarlahi	6,024	557	390	111	167
2	06	Rautahat	6,600	1,095	657	160	437
2	07	Bara	8,100	447	313	101	134
2	08	Parsa	9,740	1,065	703	192	362
3	01	Dolakha	2,188	725	458	175	267
3	02	Sindhupalchok	2,205	1,105	692	221	413
3	03	Rasuwa	135	1,723	1,223	274	500
3	04	Dhading	6,110	1,421	970	162	450
3	05	Nuwakot	3,100	1,126	711	241	415
3	06	Kathmandu	181,332	1,344	943	249	400
3	07	Bhaktapur	23,962	1,537	1,114	267	423
3	08	Lalitpur	33,141	2,350	1,736	287	614
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	8,530	1,163	794	209	369
3	10	Ramechhap	1,358	1,363	984	223	379
3	11	Sindhuli	2,445	1,307	664	177	643
3	12	Makwanpur	5,755	1,279	912	250	367
3	13	Chitawan	16,169	1,459	903	245	555

**Table 12-3. "Rented" Business Place (Building, Single unit) with Paid Employees only:  
Number of Paid Employees, Annual Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages,  
and Profit and Loss per Paid Employees by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code	District Code	District Name	Number of Paid Employees 4)  (persons)	Annual Sales per Paid Employee  (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Expenses per Paid Employee  (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Salaries and Wages  (1,000 Rs.)	Annual Profit and Loss per Paid Employee  (1,000 Rs.)
4	01	Gorkha	2,289	1,566	968	263	598
4	02	Manang	21	510	245	144	265
4	03	Mustang	124	529	468	189	62
4	04	Myagdi	988	1,121	681	191	440
4	05	Kaski	23,784	1,286	921	261	366
4	06	Lamjung	1,603	665	434	154	231
4	07	Tanahu	3,486	999	716	239	283
4	08	Nawalparasi East	4,111	1,688	1,044	254	644
4	09	Syangja	1,253	994	726	218	268
4	10	Parbat	1,109	593	414	139	179
4	11	Baglung	3,442	1,082	693	175	389
5	01	Rukum East	63	249	193	106	55
5	02	Rolpa	1,481	870	545	136	326
5	03	Pyuthan	1,390	474	357	139	117
5	04	Gulmi	1,069	942	671	195	271
5	05	Arghakhanchi	844	757	500	177	257
5	06	Palpa	1,612	1,023	675	206	347
5	07	Nawalparasi West	5,193	720	504	137	216
5	08	Rupandehi	16,529	1,271	911	258	360
5	09	Kapilbastu	3,643	757	412	143	345
5	10	Dang	5,605	1,331	817	255	513
5	11	Banke	10,542	1,016	544	172	472
5	12	Bardiya	3,044	647	411	141	236
6	01	Dolpa	73	650	315	125	335
6	02	Mugu	450	1,342	1,035	269	307
6	03	Humla	269	2,013	1,411	224	602
6	04	Jumla	579	665	474	197	191
6	05	Kalikot	319	457	331	178	126
6	06	Dailekh	779	522	338	140	184
6	07	Jajarkot	424	254	169	93	85
6	08	Rukum West	873	629	457	166	173
6	09	Salyan	957	770	550	167	220
6	10	Surkhet	4,284	1,273	833	225	440
7	01	Bajura	265	342	211	88	131
7	02	Bajhang	637	505	321	130	184
7	03	Darchula	645	403	282	146	121
7	04	Baitadi	437	406	216	103	190
7	05	Dadeldhura	949	739	494	157	245
7	06	Doti	618	506	362	128	144
7	07	Achham	621	1,109	708	233	402
7	08	Kailali	9,425	1,300	809	245	491
7	09	Kanchanpur	4,380	589	392	132	197



**Table 12-4. "Rented" Business Place (Building, Single unit) with Paid Employees only:  
Monthly Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss  
by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code			Monthly Sales	Monthly Expenses	Monthly Salaries and Wages	Monthly Profit and Loss
District Code						
District Name			(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)	(million Rs.)
		Nepal	56,610	38,819	9,893	17,792
		Province 1	6,380	4,332	1,098	2,048
		Province 2	4,194	2,559	688	1,635
		Bagmati Province	35,058	24,640	5,963	10,418
		Gandaki Province	4,373	3,007	848	1,366
		Lumbini Province	4,409	2,857	855	1,552
		Karnali Province	748	506	148	242
		Sudurpashchim Province	1,448	917	292	531
1	01	Taplejung	122	98	9	24
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	41	32	11	9
1	03	Solukhumbu	120	89	29	31
1	04	Okhaldhunga	121	92	28	29
1	05	Khotang	159	117	8	42
1	06	Bhojpur	17	15	4	3
1	07	Dhankuta	62	45	14	17
1	08	Terhathum	65	56	11	9
1	09	Panchthar	44	34	11	10
1	10	Ilam	110	72	23	38
1	11	Jhapa	1,512	967	262	545
1	12	Morang	1,679	1,129	313	551
1	13	Sunsari	2,123	1,466	338	658
1	14	Udayapur	203	120	37	83
2	01	Saptari	245	156	42	89
2	02	Siraha	496	303	83	192
2	03	Dhanusa	695	385	137	310
2	04	Mahottari	710	376	58	334
2	05	Sarlahi	279	196	56	84
2	06	Rautahat	602	362	88	241
2	07	Bara	302	211	68	90
2	08	Parsa	865	570	156	294
3	01	Dolakha	132	84	32	49
3	02	Sindhupalchok	203	127	41	76
3	03	Rasuwa	19	14	3	6
3	04	Dhading	723	494	83	229
3	05	Nuwakot	291	184	62	107
3	06	Kathmandu	20,304	14,253	3,757	6,051
3	07	Bhaktapur	3,070	2,225	532	844
3	08	Lalitpur	6,489	4,795	792	1,695
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	827	564	149	263
3	10	Ramechhap	154	111	25	43
3	11	Sindhuli	266	135	36	131
3	12	Makwanpur	613	437	120	176
3	13	Chitawan	1,965	1,217	331	748

**Table 12-4. "Rented" Business Place (Building, Single unit) with Paid Employees only:  
Monthly Sales, Expenses, Salaries and Wages, and Profit and Loss  
by Province and District - Nepal (2018)**

Province Code	District Code		Monthly Sales (million Rs.)	Monthly Expenses (million Rs.)	Monthly Salaries and Wages (million Rs.)	Monthly Profit and Loss (million Rs.)
	District Name					
4	01	Gorkha	299	185	50	114
4	02	Manang	1	0	0	0
4	03	Mustang	5	5	2	1
4	04	Myagdi	92	56	16	36
4	05	Kaski	2,549	1,825	517	724
4	06	Lamjung	89	58	21	31
4	07	Tanahu	290	208	69	82
4	08	Nawalparasi East	578	358	87	221
4	09	Syangja	104	76	23	28
4	10	Parbat	55	38	13	17
4	11	Baglung	310	199	50	112
5	01	Rukum East	1	1	1	0
5	02	Rolpa	107	67	17	40
5	03	Pyuthan	55	41	16	14
5	04	Gulmi	84	60	17	24
5	05	Arghakhanchi	53	35	12	18
5	06	Palpa	137	91	28	47
5	07	Nawalparasi West	312	218	59	93
5	08	Rupandehi	1,751	1,255	355	496
5	09	Kapilbastu	230	125	43	105
5	10	Dang	621	382	119	240
5	11	Banke	893	478	151	415
5	12	Bardiya	164	104	36	60
6	01	Dolpa	4	2	1	2
6	02	Mugu	50	39	10	12
6	03	Humla	45	32	5	14
6	04	Jumla	32	23	10	9
6	05	Kalikot	12	9	5	3
6	06	Dailekh	34	22	9	12
6	07	Jajarkot	9	6	3	3
6	08	Rukum West	46	33	12	13
6	09	Salyan	61	44	13	18
6	10	Surkhet	455	297	80	157
7	01	Bajura	8	5	2	3
7	02	Bajhang	27	17	7	10
7	03	Darchula	22	15	8	7
7	04	Baitadi	15	8	4	7
7	05	Dadeldhura	58	39	12	19
7	06	Doti	26	19	7	7
7	07	Achham	57	37	12	21
7	08	Kailali	1,021	635	193	386
7	09	Kanchanpur	215	143	48	72

## **SECTION IV-2:**

# **Tables on Entities by industry**

1) Construction (F):

Individual construction builders such as carpenters, house painters, electricians, mason, plumbers who are not registered and don't have his/her office were not surveyed due to establishment approach.

2) Transportation and storage (H):

Individual mobile businesses such as taxis, buses, motorcycle taxis which are not registered and don't have his/her/ their office were not surveyed due to establishment approach.

3) Real estate (L):

Individual real-estate owners who lend his extra house or land, are not registered, and don't have his/her office were not surveyed due to establishment approach. Individuals who make real-estate transactions informally or individually were also the same.



Table 21. Annual Salaries and Wages by Province, District,  
and Industry - Nepal (2018)

(Rs. millions)

Province Code			Total 2)	Section of NSIC 1)					
District Code				A	B	C	D	E	F
District Name				Agriculture, forestry fishing 3)	Mining, quarrying	Manufac- turing	Electricity, gas	Water supply	Construc- tion
		Nepal	421,314	7,480	3,861	85,694	8,582	5,610	5,126
		Province 1	63,609	1,606	431	22,931	1,018	1,055	990
		Province 2	29,574	322	50	12,464	17	667	186
		Bagmati Province	226,971	3,324	2,068	28,440	5,288	2,609	2,980
		Gandaki Province	34,490	700	576	4,786	520	311	431
		Lumbini Province	44,272	1,037	661	13,333	1,579	676	237
		Karnali Province	7,373	180	23	386	45	177	56
		Sudurpashchim Province	15,024	311	52	3,352	114	114	246
1	01	Taplejung	720	14	0	28	19	55	31
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	1,559	38	11	107	529	0	75
1	03	Solukhumbu	1,012	30	0	4	4	0	8
1	04	Okhaldhunga	1,394	169	0	31	26	91	11
1	05	Khotang	632	14	0	16	11	1	55
1	06	Bhojpur	623	21	0	18	3	3	0
1	07	Dhankuta	1,128	33	0	77	3	55	22
1	08	Terhathum	549	16	0	34	1	15	91
1	09	Panchthar	789	15	1	48	4	6	28
1	10	Ilam	1,502	80	0	318	30	6	5
1	11	Jhapa	12,843	804	34	2,794	371	511	41
1	12	Morang	20,919	211	371	10,188	3	126	228
1	13	Sunsari	17,731	90	2	8,723	5	155	275
1	14	Udayapur	2,209	70	10	546	10	30	120
2	01	Saptari	2,651	42	4	1,008	12	5	69
2	02	Siraha	2,624	26	0	796	0	6	9
2	03	Dhanusa	3,882	21	3	761	0	14	34
2	04	Mahottari	2,050	26	31	543	1	7	51
2	05	Sarlahi	3,112	39	3	1,637	1	8	1
2	06	Rautahat	3,176	45	3	1,515	2	58	15
2	07	Bara	6,533	86	5	4,687	1	22	0
2	08	Parsa	5,547	38	1	1,516	1	548	6
3	01	Dolakha	1,410	78	49	169	24	29	7
3	02	Sindhupalchok	1,862	43	466	111	21	63	23
3	03	Rasuwa	173	8	0	12	18	0	0
3	04	Dhading	4,691	693	109	1,386	154	63	4
3	05	Nuwakot	3,163	244	86	787	13	53	23
3	06	Kathmandu	140,656	798	281	10,887	4,439	780	1,522
3	07	Bhaktapur	14,460	179	51	5,625	0	767	33
3	08	Lalitpur	31,936	118	82	4,402	352	184	1,096
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	7,445	211	463	949	9	133	35
3	10	Ramechhap	1,381	75	3	86	5	162	37
3	11	Sindhuli	2,056	105	283	114	5	69	33
3	12	Makwanpur	4,900	147	189	1,377	136	57	130
3	13	Chitawan	12,838	624	6	2,535	111	249	37

Table 21. Annual Salaries and Wages by Province, District,  
and Industry - Nepal (2018)

(Rs. millions)

Province Code	District Code	District Name	Total 2)	Section of NSIC 1)					
				A	B	C	D	E	F
				Agriculture, forestry fishing 3)	Mining, quarrying	Manufac- turing	Electricity, gas	Water supply	Construc- tion
4	01	Gorkha	2,268	91	27	328	32	18	9
4	02	Manang	103	10	0	0	5	0	0
4	03	Mustang	352	2	0	17	0	0	165
4	04	Myagdi	764	26	7	62	2	3	24
4	05	Kaski	18,314	231	29	1,886	317	84	150
4	06	Lamjung	1,318	23	3	143	19	22	6
4	07	Tanahu	2,883	53	294	312	66	51	17
4	08	Nawalparasi East	4,528	145	156	1,605	41	108	18
4	09	Syangja	1,342	32	5	157	2	3	0
4	10	Parbat	758	18	7	102	13	14	9
4	11	Baglung	1,861	70	47	175	23	7	32
5	01	Rukum East	100	0	0	2	1	0	0
5	02	Rolpa	701	16	0	61	3	0	17
5	03	Pyuthan	1,276	166	6	39	35	37	44
5	04	Gulmi	1,370	21	0	109	4	17	0
5	05	Arghakhanchi	1,174	44	2	153	2	6	0
5	06	Palpa	2,057	52	0	150	1	206	11
5	07	Nawalparasi West	3,298	43	78	1,567	0	63	9
5	08	Rupandehi	18,456	263	206	6,504	1,453	170	68
5	09	Kapilbastu	3,141	41	129	1,441	1	59	3
5	10	Dang	4,097	166	233	658	41	73	19
5	11	Banke	6,291	95	1	2,208	1	18	3
5	12	Bardiya	2,310	130	6	441	35	26	62
6	01	Dolpa	195	42	0	0	0	0	0
6	02	Mugu	494	18	0	3	7	1	1
6	03	Humla	298	3	0	7	2	33	7
6	04	Jumla	552	4	0	16	5	2	1
6	05	Kalikot	473	15	1	10	10	26	8
6	06	Dailekh	670	9	0	16	5	4	3
6	07	Jajarkot	380	5	0	9	5	0	0
6	08	Rukum West	731	4	0	46	9	1	3
6	09	Salyan	854	42	0	54	0	56	7
6	10	Surkhet	2,725	39	22	224	1	53	26
7	01	Bajura	477	42	0	3	6	2	1
7	02	Bajhang	641	41	0	21	31	5	2
7	03	Darchula	809	32	1	16	2	11	0
7	04	Baitadi	547	30	0	9	1	1	1
7	05	Dadeldhura	622	25	1	29	1	17	2
7	06	Doti	681	19	0	14	32	3	31
7	07	Achham	960	5	1	19	15	0	0
7	08	Kailali	6,967	92	49	1,747	22	60	124
7	09	Kanchanpur	3,320	24	0	1,493	5	14	86

1) NSIC stands for Nepal Standard Industrial Classification.

2) Establishments which belong to Section O, T, or U of NSIC are not surveyed.

3) Registered establishments only.

4) Includes "Not reported", "Unknown", and so on.

Table 21. Annual Salaries and Wages by Province, District,  
and Industry - Nepal (2018)

(Rs. millions)

Province Code			Section of NSIC 1)						
District Code			G	H	I	J	K	L	M
District Name			Wholesale, retail trade	Transportation, storage	Accommodation, food	Information, communication	Financial, insurance	Real estate	Professional, scientific, technical
		Nepal	65,759	7,891	26,630	22,033	52,407	492	17,119
		Province 1	7,811	470	2,263	1,007	5,604	39	149
		Province 2	5,340	391	928	173	1,427	1	92
		Bagmati Province	35,088	5,785	15,486	19,196	37,907	422	16,529
		Gandaki Province	5,072	161	5,144	404	4,132	19	115
		Lumbini Province	9,071	414	1,797	860	2,155	9	153
		Karnali Province	773	356	269	218	588	0	10
		Sudurpashchim Province	2,604	315	742	175	594	2	71
1	01	Taplejung	27	6	37	1	20	0	2
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	131	14	33	5	19	0	2
1	03	Solukhumbu	16	25	141	4	507	0	0
1	04	Okhaldhunga	54	2	17	6	450	0	0
1	05	Khotang	9	42	6	16	24	0	0
1	06	Bhojpur	50	22	11	14	44	0	1
1	07	Dhankuta	120	35	46	26	236	0	6
1	08	Terhathum	23	9	10	4	65	0	0
1	09	Panchthar	78	25	25	13	53	0	0
1	10	Ilam	158	1	84	9	31	0	28
1	11	Jhapa	1,739	155	563	180	1,421	25	31
1	12	Morang	2,449	72	555	443	1,805	3	53
1	13	Sunsari	2,721	30	691	269	766	10	23
1	14	Udayapur	238	32	44	17	164	0	4
2	01	Saptari	289	9	60	2	378	0	4
2	02	Siraha	706	1	121	12	161	0	2
2	03	Dhanusa	1,064	8	226	42	212	1	47
2	04	Mahottari	478	3	101	9	95	0	3
2	05	Sarlahi	310	6	57	15	174	0	1
2	06	Rautahat	616	58	75	16	131	0	4
2	07	Bara	568	262	94	20	127	0	9
2	08	Parsa	1,309	43	194	58	150	0	22
3	01	Dolakha	132	1	72	15	277	2	5
3	02	Sindhupalchok	110	6	55	8	91	0	7
3	03	Rasuwa	4	0	14	5	2	0	0
3	04	Dhading	465	21	199	9	351	0	29
3	05	Nuwakot	564	35	218	16	299	0	5
3	06	Kathmandu	23,500	1,749	10,166	11,151	31,927	366	15,180
3	07	Bhaktapur	899	3	608	543	1,490	7	307
3	08	Lalitpur	4,164	3,759	1,179	7,134	1,894	42	857
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	843	14	724	42	717	0	7
3	10	Ramechhap	133	29	31	3	236	0	1
3	11	Sindhuli	253	39	124	17	119	0	2
3	12	Makwanpur	1,015	39	277	51	166	4	16
3	13	Chitawan	3,006	88	1,819	201	336	1	114

Table 21. Annual Salaries and Wages by Province, District,  
and Industry - Nepal (2018)

(Rs. millions)

Province Code			Section of NSIC 1)						
District Code			G	H	I	J	K	L	M
District Name			Wholesale, retail trade	Transportation, storage	Accommodation, food	Information, communication	Financial, insurance	Real estate	Professional, scientific, technical
4	01	Gorkha	297	30	127	15	192	0	7
4	02	Manang	1	1	47	0	1	0	0
4	03	Mustang	3	0	42	0	4	0	0
4	04	Myagdi	82	29	66	8	59	0	1
4	05	Kaski	3,189	30	4,288	226	1,883	16	85
4	06	Lamjung	123	6	47	22	367	0	2
4	07	Tanahu	417	26	161	48	354	0	9
4	08	Nawalparasi East	443	3	217	31	814	3	3
4	09	Syangja	157	17	47	10	234	0	2
4	10	Parbat	148	3	22	9	25	0	1
4	11	Baglung	212	17	80	34	199	0	5
5	01	Rukum East	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	02	Rolpa	29	66	7	11	67	0	0
5	03	Pyuthan	67	53	17	6	90	0	48
5	04	Gulmi	115	2	53	32	102	0	19
5	05	Arghakhanchi	78	23	31	306	58	0	3
5	06	Palpa	182	33	94	50	91	0	3
5	07	Nawalparasi West	358	16	79	67	208	0	7
5	08	Rupandehi	4,643	73	810	114	604	2	35
5	09	Kapilbastu	574	44	94	30	106	0	4
5	10	Dang	856	51	140	28	542	3	9
5	11	Banke	1,763	26	406	200	119	4	20
5	12	Bardiya	405	27	66	16	167	0	3
6	01	Dolpa	2	41	6	1	2	0	1
6	02	Mugu	6	2	11	0	298	0	0
6	03	Humla	10	14	22	3	16	0	2
6	04	Jumla	32	0	21	6	4	0	0
6	05	Kalikot	2	1	12	8	2	0	0
6	06	Dailekh	29	27	15	6	11	0	0
6	07	Jajarkot	1	17	4	8	37	0	0
6	08	Rukum West	61	200	17	10	19	0	0
6	09	Salyan	59	23	22	37	48	0	1
6	10	Surkhet	571	30	139	139	151	0	5
7	01	Bajura	4	77	5	7	9	0	0
7	02	Bajhang	31	0	21	2	2	0	0
7	03	Darchula	43	64	15	7	120	0	15
7	04	Baitadi	14	38	9	3	8	0	0
7	05	Dadeldhura	105	11	57	12	18	0	1
7	06	Doti	34	30	31	4	7	0	0
7	07	Achham	61	53	17	14	89	0	1
7	08	Kailali	1,842	19	457	91	212	0	48
7	09	Kanchanpur	469	25	131	36	129	2	5

1) NSIC stands for Nepal Standard Industrial Classification.

2) Establishments which belong to Section O, T, or U of NSIC are not surveyed.

3) Registered establishments only.

4) Includes "Not reported", "Unknown", and so on.



Table 21. Annual Salaries and Wages by Province, District,  
and Industry - Nepal (2018)

(Rs. millions)

Province Code			Section of NSIC 1)					
District Code			N	P	Q	R	S	Not stated 4)
District Name			Administrative, support service	Education	Human health, social work	Arts, entertainment, recreation	Other service activities	
		Nepal	9,519	68,483	23,618	1,957	9,053	0
		Province 1	396	12,876	3,735	110	1,118	0
		Province 2	482	4,999	1,312	20	701	0
		Bagmati Province	8,003	25,190	12,727	1,522	4,410	0
		Gandaki Province	398	8,463	2,167	232	858	0
		Lumbini Province	169	8,603	2,437	45	1,037	0
		Karnali Province	49	3,295	457	12	478	0
		Sudurpashchim Province	23	5,057	784	15	452	0
1	01	Taplejung	1	367	65	7	40	0
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	0	461	80	1	51	0
1	03	Solukhumbu	0	214	32	0	27	0
1	04	Okhaldhunga	5	339	128	1	65	0
1	05	Khotang	0	398	19	0	21	0
1	06	Bhojpur	0	367	43	0	25	0
1	07	Dhankuta	1	397	36	2	34	0
1	08	Terhathum	0	253	10	1	16	0
1	09	Panchthar	2	404	54	5	28	0
1	10	Ilam	5	526	83	0	139	0
1	11	Jhapa	51	3,136	696	41	249	0
1	12	Morang	62	2,897	1,298	8	149	0
1	13	Sunsari	258	2,412	1,105	41	156	0
1	14	Udayapur	12	704	87	2	118	0
2	01	Saptari	9	609	68	3	80	0
2	02	Siraha	23	616	105	1	39	0
2	03	Dhanusa	45	929	329	8	140	0
2	04	Mahottari	35	488	72	0	106	0
2	05	Sarlahi	7	709	68	1	74	0
2	06	Rautahat	11	492	72	1	62	0
2	07	Bara	12	458	48	1	130	0
2	08	Parsa	338	699	550	5	70	0
3	01	Dolakha	1	387	43	3	116	0
3	02	Sindhupalchok	0	637	60	1	160	0
3	03	Rasuwa	1	79	1	12	18	0
3	04	Dhading	1	820	127	0	258	0
3	05	Nuwakot	1	618	39	5	158	0
3	06	Kathmandu	7,537	10,338	6,806	1,263	1,965	0
3	07	Bhaktapur	15	2,675	892	95	270	0
3	08	Lalitpur	380	4,048	1,524	104	617	0
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	14	1,570	1,489	3	222	0
3	10	Ramechhap	0	420	67	0	92	0
3	11	Sindhuli	1	671	110	14	97	0
3	12	Makwanpur	17	918	126	9	226	0
3	13	Chitawan	35	2,010	1,441	12	211	0

Table 21. Annual Salaries and Wages by Province, District,  
and Industry - Nepal (2018)

(Rs. millions)

Province Code			Section of NSIC 1)					
District Code			N	P	Q	R	S	Not stated 4)
District Name			Administrative, support service	Education	Human health, social work	Arts, entertainment, recreation	Other service activities	
4	01	Gorkha	0	853	55	19	165	0
4	02	Manang	0	33	3	0	1	0
4	03	Mustang	1	95	14	0	10	0
4	04	Myagdi	12	317	37	1	26	0
4	05	Kaski	368	3,365	1,645	204	317	0
4	06	Lamjung	1	466	30	4	35	0
4	07	Tanahu	4	847	173	0	50	0
4	08	Nawalparasi East	4	773	119	2	42	0
4	09	Syangja	0	632	28	0	19	0
4	10	Parbat	1	360	8	0	18	0
4	11	Baglung	6	722	54	1	175	0
5	01	Rukum East	0	93	2	0	0	0
5	02	Rolpa	1	362	22	0	38	0
5	03	Pyuthan	3	556	17	1	91	0
5	04	Gulmi	14	740	87	0	55	0
5	05	Arghakhanchi	0	406	37	2	25	0
5	06	Palpa	0	705	445	0	33	0
5	07	Nawalparasi West	12	618	129	5	39	0
5	08	Rupandehi	93	2,038	1,081	25	273	0
5	09	Kapilbastu	12	497	48	1	56	0
5	10	Dang	2	1,014	200	1	60	0
5	11	Banke	22	946	306	1	153	0
5	12	Bardiya	11	627	63	10	213	0
6	01	Dolpa	0	83	14	0	3	0
6	02	Mugu	0	117	17	0	13	0
6	03	Humla	2	137	18	0	23	0
6	04	Jumla	27	314	92	9	18	0
6	05	Kalikot	4	319	18	0	37	0
6	06	Dailekh	0	428	70	0	47	0
6	07	Jajarkot	0	242	24	0	27	0
6	08	Rukum West	2	277	29	1	51	0
6	09	Salyan	0	392	88	2	22	0
6	10	Surkhet	14	987	86	1	236	0
7	01	Bajura	0	268	30	0	24	0
7	02	Bajhang	0	417	15	0	53	0
7	03	Darchula	0	254	197	0	34	0
7	04	Baitadi	0	399	6	0	28	0
7	05	Dadeldhura	0	268	50	0	23	0
7	06	Doti	0	337	110	0	28	0
7	07	Achham	0	613	31	0	39	0
7	08	Kailali	13	1,774	277	14	125	0
7	09	Kanchanpur	9	725	69	0	98	0

1) NSIC stands for Nepal Standard Industrial Classification.

2) Establishments which belong to Section O, T, or U of NSIC are not surveyed.

3) Registered establishments only.

4) Includes "Not reported", "Unknown", and so on.

Table 22. Number of Entities with Paid Employees by Province, District, and Industry - Nepal (2018)

Province Code			Total 2)	Section of NSIC 1)					
District Code		District Name		A	B	C	D	E	F
				Agriculture, forestry fishing 3)	Mining, quarrying	Manufacturing	Electricity, gas	Water supply	Construction
		Nepal	219,303	9,008	394	38,600	877	1,720	874
		Province 1	37,159	1,753	20	6,928	181	270	179
		Province 2	26,718	435	18	5,337	6	114	57
		Bagmati Province	80,954	2,494	195	13,198	193	682	344
		Gandaki Province	22,952	1,364	78	3,757	183	309	102
		Lumbini Province	30,769	1,496	74	6,682	68	244	88
		Karnali Province	7,475	661	3	835	82	44	24
		Sudurpashchim Province	13,276	805	6	1,863	164	57	80
1	01	Taplejung	1,072	48		72	40	18	11
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	1,256	162	1	115	17	6	16
1	03	Solukhumbu	827	28		34	14		1
1	04	Okhaldhunga	935	68		64	18	6	2
1	05	Khotang	806	76		41	21	1	7
1	06	Bhojpur	1,244	187		72	3	3	
1	07	Dhankuta	1,308	117		184	2	35	11
1	08	Terhathum	769	92		98	8	16	17
1	09	Panchthar	1,099	59	1	119	19	12	5
1	10	Ilam	2,034	102		346	9	11	3
1	11	Jhapa	7,870	225	6	1,843	5	55	9
1	12	Morang	7,810	167	7	1,868	3	45	13
1	13	Sunsari	7,402	151	1	1,704	1	30	13
1	14	Udayapur	2,727	271	4	368	21	32	71
2	01	Saptari	2,808	57	1	586	1	5	12
2	02	Siraha	3,061	49		594		7	8
2	03	Dhanusa	5,035	36	5	958		10	13
2	04	Mahottari	3,903	65	8	633	1	3	5
2	05	Sarlahi	2,499	44	1	549	1	9	1
2	06	Rautahat	2,759	65	1	595	1	26	10
2	07	Bara	2,684	75	1	595	1	13	1
2	08	Parsa	3,969	44	1	827	1	41	7
3	01	Dolakha	2,097	326	8	194	9	19	4
3	02	Sindhupalchok	1,556	76	24	228	4	31	13
3	03	Rasuwa	224	19		21	1		
3	04	Dhading	3,380	372	25	444	17	49	6
3	05	Nuwakot	3,151	281	19	444	5	14	13
3	06	Kathmandu	39,231	237	32	5,265	84	231	146
3	07	Bhaktapur	5,362	85	6	1,332	1	59	17
3	08	Lalitpur	8,065	115	7	1,724	6	62	58
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	3,576	264	27	640	24	71	8
3	10	Ramechhap	1,116	73	2	124	18	27	10
3	11	Sindhuli	1,630	142	10	205	6	29	6
3	12	Makwanpur	4,039	185	32	807	17	44	50
3	13	Chitawan	7,527	319	3	1,770	1	46	13

Table 22. Number of Entities with Paid Employees by Province, District, and Industry - Nepal (2018)

Province Code			Total 2)	Section of NSIC 1)					
District Code		District Name		A	B	C	D	E	F
				Agriculture, forestry fishing 3)	Mining, quarrying	Manufacturing	Electricity, gas	Water supply	Construction
4	01	Gorkha	2,255	290	4	354	35	63	10
4	02	Manang	170	12			7	3	
4	03	Mustang	240	4		27			11
4	04	Myagdi	859	51	5	112	12	2	13
4	05	Kaski	8,564	222	3	1,354	6	70	37
4	06	Lamjung	1,323	76	3	232	16	27	2
4	07	Tanahu	2,562	152	13	441	3	60	5
4	08	Nawalparasi East	2,521	133	12	554	31	54	9
4	09	Syangja	1,215	38	2	228	3	2	2
4	10	Parbat	881	68	3	146	4	13	3
4	11	Baglung	2,362	318	33	309	66	15	10
5	01	Rukum East	148	1		7	7		
5	02	Rolpa	752	9		123	10	1	3
5	03	Pyuthan	1,105	170	2	98	8	28	11
5	04	Gulmi	1,727	165		227	23	43	1
5	05	Arghakhanchi	1,189	137	2	149	3	4	
5	06	Palpa	1,690	136		224	8	16	8
5	07	Nawalparasi West	2,035	75	7	619		15	6
5	08	Rupandehi	8,998	151	19	2,182	2	60	30
5	09	Kapilbastu	2,658	73	16	672	1	25	3
5	10	Dang	3,019	117	21	722	4	24	5
5	11	Banke	4,187	142	1	984	1	11	3
5	12	Bardiya	3,261	320	6	675	1	17	18
6	01	Dolpa	168	17		2			
6	02	Mugu	250	9		7	5	3	1
6	03	Humla	360	13		17	9	2	3
6	04	Jumla	509	25		37	11	3	1
6	05	Kalikot	605	154	1	30	7	12	2
6	06	Dailekh	966	139		55	5	5	4
6	07	Jajarkot	550	37	1	24	14		
6	08	Rukum West	742	47		116	26	1	2
6	09	Salyan	1,076	107		139	2	10	4
6	10	Surkhet	2,249	113	1	408	3	8	7
7	01	Bajura	653	122		22	13	3	1
7	02	Bajhang	898	60		58	48	5	2
7	03	Darchula	1,233	79	1	123	24	5	
7	04	Baitadi	817	32		29	6	1	1
7	05	Dadeldhura	901	105	1	80	5	15	5
7	06	Doti	835	95		33	10	4	36
7	07	Achham	901	94	1	53	18	1	
7	08	Kailali	4,671	156	3	926	29	8	20
7	09	Kanchanpur	2,367	62		539	11	15	15

1) NSIC stands for Nepal Standard Industrial Classification.

2) Establishments which belong to Section O, T, or U of NSIC are not surveyed.

3) Registered establishments only.

4) Includes "Not reported", "Unknown", and so on.

Table 22. Number of Entities with Paid Employees by Province, District, and Industry - Nepal (2018)

Province Code			Section of NSIC 1)						(entities)
District Code			G	H	I	J	K	L	M
District Name			Wholesale, retail trade	Transportation, storage	Accommodation, food	Information, communication	Financial, insurance	Real estate	Professional, scientific, technical
		Nepal	64,107	1,072	22,042	1,596	8,782	141	2,623
		Province 1	9,426	185	3,064	213	1,495	21	303
		Province 2	10,288	121	1,834	126	673	27	338
		Bagmati Province	26,596	415	10,414	752	4,033	78	1,325
		Gandaki Province	5,168	107	2,951	176	1,082	6	217
		Lumbini Province	8,560	154	2,412	177	917	6	307
		Karnali Province	996	31	387	58	246	1	38
		Sudurpashchim Province	3,073	59	980	94	336	2	95
1	01	Taplejung	62	8	60	2	46		6
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	118	2	67	7	54		6
1	03	Solukhumbu	118	8	237	3	31		
1	04	Okhaldhunga	138	6	56	6	51		3
1	05	Khotang	31	3	13	5	24		1
1	06	Bhojpur	149	6	43	5	81		3
1	07	Dhankuta	197	3	91	13	71	1	5
1	08	Terhathum	57	5	25	6	63		2
1	09	Panchthar	116	3	45	9	59		
1	10	Ilam	338	2	191	8	59		11
1	11	Jhapa	2,549	49	754	35	243	13	83
1	12	Morang	2,643	46	740	43	332	4	64
1	13	Sunsari	2,487	34	655	51	257	2	103
1	14	Udayapur	423	10	87	20	124	1	16
2	01	Saptari	899	7	165	4	55	1	14
2	02	Siraha	1,253	4	215	10	64		10
2	03	Dhanusa	2,037	9	381	31	108	26	167
2	04	Mahottari	1,938	10	299	10	45		30
2	05	Sarlahi	738	6	144	11	100		9
2	06	Rautahat	992	16	203	15	51		29
2	07	Bara	904	17	178	19	90		32
2	08	Parsa	1,527	52	249	26	160		47
3	01	Dolakha	208	6	123	16	223	1	12
3	02	Sindhupalchok	175	2	78	11	98		5
3	03	Rasuwa	18		29	2	7		
3	04	Dhading	753	26	367	8	152		14
3	05	Nuwakot	819	6	327	12	159		34
3	06	Kathmandu	15,657	256	6,216	475	1,902	54	839
3	07	Bhaktapur	1,479	6	635	23	342	5	69
3	08	Lalitpur	2,653	32	943	95	307	13	169
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	736	11	280	28	306		22
3	10	Ramechhap	164	4	88	4	86		3
3	11	Sindhuli	205	4	155	11	84		12
3	12	Makwanpur	1,082	30	333	33	167	3	46
3	13	Chitawan	2,647	32	840	34	200	2	100

Table 22. Number of Entities with Paid Employees by Province, District,  
and Industry - Nepal (2018)

Province Code			Section of NSIC 1)						(entities)
District Code			G	H	I	J	K	L	M
District Name			Wholesale, retail trade	Transportation, storage	Accommodation, food	Information, communication	Financial, insurance	Real estate	Professional, scientific, technical
4	01	Gorkha	223	14	197	17	154		33
4	02	Manang	5	1	100		2		
4	03	Mustang	16		111	1	1		
4	04	Myagdi	120	13	94	9	63		3
4	05	Kaski	2,889	26	1,645	62	296	4	106
4	06	Lamjung	194	10	77	18	89		7
4	07	Tanahu	583	5	231	28	103		37
4	08	Nawalparasi East	528	9	226	10	120	2	15
4	09	Syangja	170	2	79	9	103		5
4	10	Parbat	138	2	41	7	28		4
4	11	Baglung	302	25	150	15	123		7
5	01	Rukum East	6				3		2
5	02	Rolpa	62	5	22	6	32		2
5	03	Pyuthan	140	1	52	8	63		4
5	04	Gulmi	168	9	94	14	59		7
5	05	Arghakhanchi	125	7	64	11	59		12
5	06	Palpa	279	9	147	16	74		13
5	07	Nawalparasi West	505	15	140	10	89		33
5	08	Rupandehi	3,479	38	951	32	231	3	110
5	09	Kapilbastu	714	15	214	18	49		34
5	10	Dang	999	14	208	19	67	1	21
5	11	Banke	1,387	29	379	29	64	2	50
5	12	Bardiya	696	12	141	14	127		19
6	01	Dolpa	9	2	13	1	2		2
6	02	Mugu	8	2	11		24		
6	03	Humla	38	2	31	5	17		2
6	04	Jumla	98	2	50	8	16		2
6	05	Kalikot	19	3	15	5	7		1
6	06	Dailekh	44	3	33	6	30		5
6	07	Jajarkot	11	1	11	3	10		
6	08	Rukum West	91	1	33	11	26		3
6	09	Salyan	117	10	43	8	32		4
6	10	Surkhet	561	5	147	11	82	1	19
7	01	Bajura	30	8	16	3	61		2
7	02	Bajhang	49		33	5	23		2
7	03	Darchula	338	22	72	9	33		3
7	04	Baitadi	44	1	23	3	30		
7	05	Dadeldhura	157	3	84	13	21		4
7	06	Doti	65	2	51	7	14		1
7	07	Achham	73	2	40	11	34		6
7	08	Kailali	1,666	11	412	29	80	1	59
7	09	Kanchanpur	651	10	249	14	40	1	18

1) NSIC stands for Nepal Standard Industrial Classification.

2) Establishments which belong to Section O, T, or U of NSIC are not surveyed.

3) Registered establishments only.

4) Includes "Not reported", "Unknown", and so on.

Table 22. Number of Entities with Paid Employees by Province, District, and Industry - Nepal (2018)

(entities)

Province Code			Section of NSIC 1)					
District Code			N	P	Q	R	S	Not stated 4)
District Name			Administrative, support service	Education	Human health, social work	Arts, entertainment, recreation	Other service activities	
		Nepal	3,675	38,542	8,465	1,264	15,521	0
		Province 1	319	7,479	1,734	179	3,410	0
		Province 2	479	4,130	902	65	1,768	0
		Bagmati Province	2,184	9,121	2,686	662	5,582	0
		Gandaki Province	211	4,516	1,072	195	1,458	0
		Lumbini Province	415	5,767	1,201	109	2,092	0
		Karnali Province	22	3,299	308	18	422	0
		Sudurpashchim Province	45	4,230	562	36	789	0
1	01	Taplejung	6	373	126	14	180	
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	2	417	88	10	168	
1	03	Solukhumbu	1	226	46	2	78	
1	04	Okhaldhunga	2	349	88	2	76	
1	05	Khotang		506	33	2	42	
1	06	Bhojpur		382	186	3	121	
1	07	Dhankuta	3	365	82	9	119	
1	08	Terhathum		267	39	11	63	
1	09	Panchthar	9	483	33	14	113	
1	10	Ilam	8	526	98	6	316	
1	11	Jhapa	87	936	252	25	701	
1	12	Morang	94	1,003	252	35	451	
1	13	Sunsari	87	1,071	183	40	532	
1	14	Udayapur	20	575	228	6	450	
2	01	Saptari	19	594	93	11	284	
2	02	Siraha	58	511	129	7	142	
2	03	Dhanusa	93	629	192	15	325	
2	04	Mahottari	114	428	109	5	200	
2	05	Sarlahi	25	585	86	4	186	
2	06	Rautahat	38	427	72	4	214	
2	07	Bara	43	477	62	5	171	
2	08	Parsa	89	479	159	14	246	
3	01	Dolakha	4	392	284	13	255	
3	02	Sindhupalchok		558	82	7	164	
3	03	Rasuwa	2	81	5	3	36	
3	04	Dhading	5	591	200	6	345	
3	05	Nuwakot	7	547	116	16	332	
3	06	Kathmandu	1,892	2,753	717	335	2,140	
3	07	Bhaktapur	23	445	378	58	399	
3	08	Lalitpur	145	717	238	161	620	
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	13	693	155	15	283	
3	10	Ramechhap	2	410	33	1	67	
3	11	Sindhuli	5	629	48	5	74	
3	12	Makwanpur	30	626	179	21	354	
3	13	Chitawan	56	679	251	21	513	

Table 22. Number of Entities with Paid Employees by Province, District, and Industry - Nepal (2018)

(entities)

Province Code			Section of NSIC 1)					Not stated 4)
District Code			N	P	Q	R	S	
District Name			Administrative, support service	Education	Human health, social work	Arts, entertainment, recreation	Other service activities	
4	01	Gorkha	1	492	166	11	191	
4	02	Manang		27	6	2	5	
4	03	Mustang	1	47	7		14	
4	04	Myagdi	6	265	25	5	61	
4	05	Kaski	178	861	223	130	452	
4	06	Lamjung	2	397	82	12	79	
4	07	Tanahu	6	586	156	5	148	
4	08	Nawalparasi East	5	394	193	13	213	
4	09	Syangja	2	470	51	4	45	
4	10	Parbat	2	344	17	3	58	
4	11	Baglung	8	633	146	10	192	
5	01	Rukum East		117	3		2	
5	02	Rolpa	4	421	25	1	26	
5	03	Pyuthan	4	429	13	2	72	
5	04	Gulmi	4	603	108	1	201	
5	05	Arghakhanchi	1	456	47	3	109	
5	06	Palpa	3	499	139	4	115	
5	07	Nawalparasi West	38	310	68	9	96	
5	08	Rupandehi	211	811	180	41	467	
5	09	Kapilbastu	57	545	66	7	149	
5	10	Dang	9	533	104	6	145	
5	11	Banke	60	630	152	6	257	
5	12	Bardiya	24	413	296	29	453	
6	01	Dolpa		93	13		14	
6	02	Mugu		141	26		13	
6	03	Humla	1	144	46		30	
6	04	Jumla	5	193	24	4	30	
6	05	Kalikot	1	305	20		23	
6	06	Dailekh		538	27		72	
6	07	Jajarkot		410	7	1	20	
6	08	Rukum West	2	324	24	4	31	
6	09	Salyan		508	48	3	41	
6	10	Surkhet	13	643	73	6	148	
7	01	Bajura	2	282	34		54	
7	02	Bajhang		539	28	1	45	
7	03	Darchula		325	137	1	61	
7	04	Baitadi		565	17		65	
7	05	Dadeldhura		335	18	1	54	
7	06	Doti		411	65	1	40	
7	07	Achham	2	513	26	1	26	
7	08	Kailali	24	780	184	27	256	
7	09	Kanchanpur	17	480	53	4	188	

1) NSIC stands for Nepal Standard Industrial Classification.

2) Establishments which belong to Section O, T, or U of NSIC are not surveyed.

3) Registered establishments only.

4) Includes "Not reported", "Unknown", and so on.



Table 23. Number of Paid Employees by Province, District, and Industry - Nepal (2018)

Province Code			Total 2)	Section of NSIC 1)					
District Code		District Name		A	B	C	D	E	F
				Agriculture, forestry fishing 3)	Mining, quarrying	Manufacturing	Electricity, gas	Water supply	Construction
		Nepal	1,709,101	42,710	6,522	326,150	11,218	9,438	11,691
		Province 1	246,725	8,401	519	61,671	1,224	1,237	1,815
		Province 2	161,145	1,943	209	56,249	41	747	553
		Bagmati Province	788,352	16,914	3,345	107,961	7,139	4,685	6,298
		Gandaki Province	158,226	4,729	1,073	19,848	958	919	1,313
		Lumbini Province	221,728	6,515	1,299	63,409	1,048	1,259	791
		Karnali Province	48,360	1,815	36	2,715	293	354	178
		Sudurpashchim Province	84,565	2,393	41	14,297	515	237	743
1	01	Taplejung	4,648	84		197	148	39	97
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	6,443	526	24	530	208	41	180
1	03	Solukhumbu	5,749	499		145	75		46
1	04	Okhaldhunga	8,623	1,179		200	181	66	34
1	05	Khotang	5,731	162		97	66	4	150
1	06	Bhojpur	4,576	232		130	18	3	
1	07	Dhankuta	6,673	393		461	4	90	116
1	08	Terhathum	4,041	241		309	29	53	184
1	09	Panchthar	6,043	271	12	370	66	48	128
1	10	Ilam	11,714	736		1,756	148	77	24
1	11	Jhapa	49,159	2,119	86	13,271	171	330	168
1	12	Morang	63,467	1,003	377	23,176	23	257	203
1	13	Sunsari	58,058	510	10	19,481	48	155	116
1	14	Udayapur	11,800	446	10	1,548	39	74	369
2	01	Saptari	16,406	431	7	6,069	7	31	78
2	02	Siraha	19,044	143		7,867		20	60
2	03	Dhanusa	24,540	111	24	5,985		67	145
2	04	Mahottari	17,591	274	129	4,546	7	8	167
2	05	Sarlahi	16,737	384	14	4,992	1	34	4
2	06	Rautahat	19,451	237	14	9,151	9	104	60
2	07	Bara	22,668	263	2	10,969	15	65	1
2	08	Parsa	24,708	100	19	6,670	2	418	38
3	01	Dolakha	10,097	1,314	89	819	80	54	49
3	02	Sindhupalchok	10,774	630	665	744	132	210	73
3	03	Rasuwa	1,153	44		57	38		
3	04	Dhading	26,571	5,389	203	7,002	105	316	28
3	05	Nuwakot	15,330	926	328	3,390	30	59	63
3	06	Kathmandu	460,079	1,875	382	37,919	5,751	1,964	3,098
3	07	Bhaktapur	52,676	485	86	18,762	2	447	76
3	08	Lalitpur	91,256	823	92	16,587	437	430	2,198
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	31,744	812	812	5,249	57	196	125
3	10	Ramechhap	7,124	726	11	524	140	213	84
3	11	Sindhuli	12,389	1,371	241	816	87	294	84
3	12	Makwanpur	21,507	475	391	5,138	206	105	288
3	13	Chitawan	47,652	2,044	45	10,954	74	397	132

Table 23. Number of Paid Employees by Province, District,  
and Industry - Nepal (2018)

Province Code			Total 2)	Section of NSIC 1)					
District Code		District Name		A	B	C	D	E	F
				Agriculture, forestry fishing 3)	Mining, quarrying	Manufac- turing	Electricity, gas	Water supply	Construc- tion
4	01	Gorkha	11,759	664	95	1,927	152	112	18
4	02	Manang	679	78			25	5	
4	03	Mustang	1,510	11		80			497
4	04	Myagdi	5,449	227	48	449	36	11	37
4	05	Kaski	59,169	1,122	69	7,029	189	252	528
4	06	Lamjung	17,523	287	25	799	82	98	7
4	07	Tanahu	17,245	252	291	2,091	57	145	37
4	08	Nawalparasi East	17,531	712	245	5,170	120	204	52
4	09	Syangja	9,207	310	18	750	22	7	3
4	10	Parbat	5,336	126	40	545	25	36	27
4	11	Baglung	12,818	940	242	1,008	250	49	107
5	01	Rukum East	1,002	1		15	11		
5	02	Rolpa	5,691	84		360	23	2	35
5	03	Pyuthan	8,461	1,738	23	265	99	259	132
5	04	Gulmi	9,308	257		597	65	72	1
5	05	Arghakhanchi	5,857	280	19	573	8	13	
5	06	Palpa	10,761	236		849	18	96	43
5	07	Nawalparasi West	24,150	260	84	6,973		81	36
5	08	Rupandehi	65,625	1,012	354	23,645	608	359	270
5	09	Kapilbastu	20,662	190	478	10,354	3	90	6
5	10	Dang	20,385	509	304	4,249	102	149	37
5	11	Banke	33,285	671	2	11,448	1	44	24
5	12	Bardiya	16,541	1,277	35	4,081	110	94	207
6	01	Dolpa	1,584	412		2			
6	02	Mugu	2,460	93		17	23	6	3
6	03	Humla	2,270	30		46	18	29	18
6	04	Jumla	3,119	91		87	44	14	4
6	05	Kalikot	3,323	283	5	74	63	79	40
6	06	Dailekh	5,400	163		143	28	18	11
6	07	Jajarkot	3,521	51	2	75	46		
6	08	Rukum West	4,404	60		277	55	8	6
6	09	Salyan	6,216	444		382	7	111	46
6	10	Surkhet	16,063	188	29	1,612	9	89	50
7	01	Bajura	3,755	303		32	49	7	1
7	02	Bajhang	5,466	276		156	157	12	10
7	03	Darchula	5,601	375	1	248	42	34	
7	04	Baitadi	5,283	153		66	14	9	6
7	05	Dadeldhura	4,602	297	5	193	20	43	10
7	06	Doti	5,130	150		104	66	23	224
7	07	Achham	6,024	115	1	115	74	2	
7	08	Kailali	30,413	512	34	7,369	70	70	238
7	09	Kanchanpur	18,291	212		6,014	23	37	254

1) NSIC stands for Nepal Standard Industrial Classification.

2) Establishments which belong to Section O, T, or U of NSIC are not surveyed.

3) Registered establishments only.

4) Includes "Not reported", "Unknown", and so on.

Table 23. Number of Paid Employees by Province, District,  
and Industry - Nepal (2018)

Province Code			Section of NSIC 1)						(persons)
District Code			G	H	I	J	K	L	M
District Name			Wholesale, retail trade	Transportation, storage	Accommodation, food	Information, communication	Financial, insurance	Real estate	Professional, scientific, technical
		Nepal	188,350	14,915	99,733	30,666	205,729	1,604	41,861
		Province 1	24,880	2,079	9,896	2,335	14,189	168	959
		Province 2	20,772	986	5,349	915	7,531	27	591
		Bagmati Province	94,376	6,084	57,259	22,338	143,120	1,247	38,266
		Gandaki Province	14,273	988	13,761	1,641	21,070	56	711
		Lumbini Province	23,914	2,174	9,171	2,094	13,659	94	891
		Karnali Province	2,338	1,178	1,180	536	3,843	2	134
		Sudurpashchim Province	7,797	1,426	3,117	807	2,317	10	309
1	01	Taplejung	123	29	142	8	70		13
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	240	38	164	45	229		12
1	03	Solukhumbu	227	45	622	52	1,284		
1	04	Okhaldhunga	244	17	117	54	1,229		11
1	05	Khotang	65	297	27	43	139		4
1	06	Bhojpur	234	78	77	36	109		4
1	07	Dhankuta	386	46	254	73	400	1	24
1	08	Terhathum	116	159	57	29	210		5
1	09	Panchthar	253	92	111	86	330		
1	10	Ilam	698	4	490	92	290		81
1	11	Jhapa	6,171	418	2,276	372	1,670	65	232
1	12	Morang	7,090	470	2,837	847	1,763	28	260
1	13	Sunsari	8,127	146	2,486	503	6,085	73	276
1	14	Udayapur	906	240	236	95	381	1	37
2	01	Saptari	1,551	38	374	19	370	1	44
2	02	Siraha	2,444	52	604	59	784		14
2	03	Dhanusa	4,019	35	1,235	204	495	26	218
2	04	Mahottari	3,173	35	696	104	1,243		38
2	05	Sarlahi	1,686	15	373	88	1,721		29
2	06	Rautahat	1,798	394	464	109	216		40
2	07	Bara	1,962	142	588	147	1,841		78
2	08	Parsa	4,139	275	1,015	185	861		130
3	01	Dolakha	549	22	335	105	921	19	24
3	02	Sindhupalchok	667	62	337	61	643		19
3	03	Rasuwa	34		42	10	15		
3	04	Dhading	1,802	48	1,021	83	1,367		52
3	05	Nuwakot	1,758	82	750	101	855		62
3	06	Kathmandu	62,633	3,120	38,327	15,451	118,083	930	33,732
3	07	Bhaktapur	4,068	27	2,661	506	6,151	26	944
3	08	Lalitpur	9,486	1,710	5,516	4,998	4,124	238	2,809
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	2,117	135	1,798	202	6,691		51
3	10	Ramechhap	397	205	161	23	695		10
3	11	Sindhuli	544	280	577	95	820		31
3	12	Makwanpur	2,698	282	1,321	275	804	27	101
3	13	Chitawan	7,623	111	4,413	428	1,951	7	431

Table 23. Number of Paid Employees by Province, District,  
and Industry - Nepal (2018)

(persons)

Province Code			Section of NSIC 1)						
District Code			G	H	I	J	K	L	M
District Name			Wholesale, retail trade	Transportation, storage	Accommodation, food	Information, communication	Financial, insurance	Real estate	Professional, scientific, technical
4	01	Gorkha	616	84	627	106	478		51
4	02	Manang	13	8	251		4		
4	03	Mustang	33		252	1	67		
4	04	Myagdi	322	237	278	55	276		4
4	05	Kaski	8,450	155	9,910	862	3,855	51	470
4	06	Lamjung	468	32	238	111	10,404		14
4	07	Tanahu	1,393	211	698	218	3,245		70
4	08	Nawalparasi East	1,292	28	901	86	792	5	51
4	09	Syangja	475	66	182	47	883		10
4	10	Parbat	314	20	89	57	308		17
4	11	Baglung	897	147	335	98	758		24
5	01	Rukum East	14				9		5
5	02	Rolpa	118	303	61	45	497		3
5	03	Pyuthan	412	286	127	51	456		7
5	04	Gulmi	314	27	185	94	453		76
5	05	Arghakhanchi	314	23	130	212	108		30
5	06	Palpa	632	108	499	125	264		67
5	07	Nawalparasi West	1,352	82	430	208	7,615		65
5	08	Rupandehi	10,756	466	4,119	518	1,408	17	301
5	09	Kapilbastu	1,800	312	508	139	162		72
5	10	Dang	2,444	238	834	179	1,487	20	51
5	11	Banke	4,072	260	1,883	444	743	57	173
5	12	Bardiya	1,686	69	395	79	457		41
6	01	Dolpa	10	33	18	3	7		7
6	02	Mugu	17	19	53		697		
6	03	Humla	45	101	91	18	192		6
6	04	Jumla	175	6	108	56	39		4
6	05	Kalikot	28	17	48	30	10		2
6	06	Dailekh	94	209	70	36	46		7
6	07	Jajarkot	19	133	33	32	128		
6	08	Rukum West	212	196	68	64	64		4
6	09	Salyan	230	258	90	42	156		9
6	10	Surkhet	1,508	206	601	255	2,504	2	95
7	01	Bajura	62	178	34	18	144		5
7	02	Bajhang	93		92	27	35		7
7	03	Darchula	433	88	119	45	240		26
7	04	Baitadi	65	54	56	24	82		
7	05	Dadeldhura	315	143	304	80	71		9
7	06	Doti	161	242	158	50	28		1
7	07	Achham	155	327	102	104	210		6
7	08	Kailali	4,929	225	1,521	329	1,092	2	209
7	09	Kanchanpur	1,584	169	731	130	415	8	46

1) NSIC stands for Nepal Standard Industrial Classification.

2) Establishments which belong to Section O, T, or U of NSIC are not surveyed.

3) Registered establishments only.

4) Includes "Not reported", "Unknown", and so on.

Table 23. Number of Paid Employees by Province, District,  
and Industry - Nepal (2018)

(persons)

Province Code		Section of NSIC 1)					
District Code		N	P	Q	R	S	Not stated 4)
District Name		Administrative, support service	Education	Human health, social work	Arts, entertainment, recreation	Other service activities	
	Nepal	34,003	489,617	124,870	11,088	58,936	0
	Province 1	1,402	87,087	19,153	912	8,798	0
	Province 2	1,752	48,091	10,202	465	4,722	0
	Bagmati Province	28,146	152,844	62,493	8,005	27,832	0
	Gandaki Province	1,060	58,893	11,047	1,008	4,878	0
	Lumbini Province	1,336	73,008	13,405	498	7,163	0
	Karnali Province	142	28,043	2,733	45	2,795	0
	Sudurpashchim Province	165	41,651	5,837	155	2,748	0
1	01 Taplejung	11	2,887	404	38	358	
1	02 Sankhuwasabha	2	3,305	485	16	398	
1	03 Solukhumbu	1	1,869	644	4	236	
1	04 Okhaldhunga	7	2,873	1,960	10	441	
1	05 Khotang		3,721	678	6	272	
1	06 Bhojpur		3,002	439	5	209	
1	07 Dhankuta	4	3,653	552	16	200	
1	08 Terhathum		2,325	144	20	160	
1	09 Panchthar	15	3,587	433	44	197	
1	10 Ilam	33	5,375	449	20	1,441	
1	11 Jhapa	278	16,337	3,382	122	1,691	
1	12 Morang	485	17,617	5,770	189	1,072	
1	13 Sunsari	459	14,920	2,944	399	1,320	
1	14 Udayapur	107	5,616	869	23	803	
2	01 Saptari	68	5,874	793	132	519	
2	02 Siraha	200	5,629	868	18	282	
2	03 Dhanusa	336	8,569	2,176	152	743	
2	04 Mahottari	282	4,989	640	22	1,238	
2	05 Sarlahi	42	6,356	537	4	457	
2	06 Rautahat	96	4,706	1,466	7	580	
2	07 Bara	141	5,529	457	36	432	
2	08 Parsa	587	6,439	3,265	94	471	
3	01 Dolakha	15	3,604	1,249	28	821	
3	02 Sindhupalchok		4,829	772	26	904	
3	03 Rasuwa	3	741	27	24	118	
3	04 Dhading	16	5,790	1,584	14	1,751	
3	05 Nuwakot	9	5,226	484	60	1,147	
3	06 Kathmandu	26,029	65,738	26,303	5,932	12,812	
3	07 Bhaktapur	66	11,730	4,515	489	1,635	
3	08 Lalitpur	1,667	18,920	16,682	1,050	3,489	
3	09 Kavrepalanchok	67	9,135	2,639	39	1,619	
3	10 Ramechhap	2	3,317	274	1	341	
3	11 Sindhuli	9	5,222	1,088	127	703	
3	12 Makwanpur	79	6,811	1,145	94	1,267	
3	13 Chitawan	184	11,781	5,731	121	1,225	

Table 23. Number of Paid Employees by Province, District,  
and Industry - Nepal (2018)

(persons)

Province Code			Section of NSIC 1)					Not stated 4)
District Code			N	P	Q	R	S	
District Name			Administrative, support service	Education	Human health, social work	Arts, entertainment, recreation	Other service activities	
4	01	Gorkha	2	5,106	690	68	963	
4	02	Manang		247	35	3	10	
4	03	Mustang	2	465	40		62	
4	04	Myagdi	17	2,679	465	8	300	
4	05	Kaski	898	17,445	5,413	807	1,664	
4	06	Lamjung	4	4,222	400	43	289	
4	07	Tanahu	58	7,006	1,164	8	301	
4	08	Nawalparasi East	19	6,534	939	16	365	
4	09	Syangja	3	5,682	585	21	143	
4	10	Parbat	10	3,503	84	6	129	
4	11	Baglung	47	6,004	1,232	28	652	
5	01	Rukum East		922	23		2	
5	02	Rolpa	8	3,375	577	1	199	
5	03	Pyuthan	28	3,834	151	16	577	
5	04	Gulmi	186	5,788	754	3	436	
5	05	Arghakhanchi	2	3,685	211	13	236	
5	06	Palpa	4	5,851	1,744	13	212	
5	07	Nawalparasi West	113	4,812	1,743	59	237	
5	08	Rupandehi	598	16,262	3,106	241	1,585	
5	09	Kapilbastu	169	5,642	404	22	311	
5	10	Dang	19	8,418	986	22	337	
5	11	Banke	150	8,820	2,733	14	1,746	
5	12	Bardiya	59	5,599	973	94	1,285	
6	01	Dolpa		654	109		329	
6	02	Mugu		986	441		105	
6	03	Humla	10	1,068	432		166	
6	04	Jumla	48	1,968	306	19	150	
6	05	Kalikot	3	2,284	155		202	
6	06	Dailekh		4,168	147		260	
6	07	Jajarkot		2,796	54	2	150	
6	08	Rukum West	18	2,865	226	4	277	
6	09	Salyan		3,977	305	7	152	
6	10	Surkhet	63	7,277	558	13	1,004	
7	01	Bajura	5	2,285	433		199	
7	02	Bajhang		4,099	245	1	256	
7	03	Darchula		2,202	1,548	1	199	
7	04	Baitadi		4,524	60		170	
7	05	Dadeldhura		2,705	215	2	190	
7	06	Doti		3,166	604	1	152	
7	07	Achham	2	3,889	714	1	207	
7	08	Kailali	99	11,195	1,586	142	791	
7	09	Kanchanpur	59	7,586	432	7	584	

1) NSIC stands for Nepal Standard Industrial Classification.

2) Establishments which belong to Section O, T, or U of NSIC are not surveyed.

3) Registered establishments only.

4) Includes "Not reported", "Unknown", and so on.

## **SECTION IV-3:**

# **Tables on Entities with Paid Employees by size of persons engaged**





Table 31. Annual Salaries and Wages by Province, District,  
and Size of Persons Engaged - Nepal (2018)

(Rs. millions)

Province Code	District Code	District Name	Total	Size of Persons Engaged						
				1 to 7 persons						
				1 person	2	3	4	5	6	7
		Nepal	421,314	3,018	12,738	17,549	15,533	13,384	11,355	8,693
		Province 1	63,609	701	2,113	2,907	2,440	2,132	1,824	1,349
		Province 2	29,574	326	1,609	1,910	1,401	1,191	1,051	771
		Bagmati Province	226,971	1,109	4,926	6,686	6,163	5,353	4,679	3,609
		Gandaki Province	34,490	286	1,311	1,994	1,915	1,554	1,290	1,161
		Lumbini Province	44,272	353	1,899	2,788	2,347	1,949	1,581	1,155
		Karnali Province	7,373	112	304	451	447	507	389	263
		Sudurpashchim Province	15,024	132	575	812	821	698	542	386
1	01	Taplejung	720	73	41	42	62	43	100	20
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	1,559	40	51	59	66	109	61	43
1	03	Solukhumbu	1,012	4	50	40	58	42	49	30
1	04	Okhaldhunga	1,394	6	21	45	36	32	34	34
1	05	Khotang	632	6	15	32	47	50	31	29
1	06	Bhojpur	623	65	26	39	42	62	36	34
1	07	Dhankuta	1,128	52	48	80	73	64	42	26
1	08	Terhathum	549	24	43	86	30	29	34	28
1	09	Panchthar	789	26	63	83	50	43	28	21
1	10	Ilam	1,502	36	110	112	106	85	65	46
1	11	Jhapa	12,843	91	470	625	537	445	351	302
1	12	Morang	20,919	73	590	762	645	489	486	355
1	13	Sunsari	17,731	62	462	709	546	482	423	312
1	14	Udayapur	2,209	141	125	193	141	157	83	71
2	01	Saptari	2,651	65	212	158	97	106	77	96
2	02	Siraha	2,624	27	195	280	161	140	205	129
2	03	Dhanusa	3,882	64	262	322	302	193	190	114
2	04	Mahottari	2,050	52	179	195	94	100	83	61
2	05	Sarlahi	3,112	37	144	187	133	110	103	118
2	06	Rautahat	3,176	30	196	253	215	145	112	67
2	07	Bara	6,533	14	131	169	155	133	107	76
2	08	Parsa	5,547	36	291	346	244	264	174	110
3	01	Dolakha	1,410	108	92	121	87	94	66	50
3	02	Sindhupalchok	1,862	19	71	97	75	72	81	70
3	03	Rasuwa	173	3	6	18	13	10	9	11
3	04	Dhading	4,691	137	177	187	150	192	215	84
3	05	Nuwakot	3,163	59	195	217	173	201	146	118
3	06	Kathmandu	140,656	441	2,582	3,389	3,316	2,608	2,315	1,832
3	07	Bhaktapur	14,460	73	215	320	288	314	326	260
3	08	Lalitpur	31,936	41	427	523	517	536	532	367
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	7,445	58	214	308	294	224	222	160
3	10	Ramechhap	1,381	29	59	59	62	76	42	56
3	11	Sindhuli	2,056	18	54	135	146	155	100	47
3	12	Makawanpur	4,900	67	364	408	309	278	214	178
3	13	Chitawan	12,838	57	470	905	734	595	411	375
4	01	Gorkha	2,268	30	128	174	210	135	109	69
4	02	Manang	103	0	7	12	9	12	11	5
4	03	Mustang	352	1	13	18	25	13	14	10
4	04	Myagdi	764	11	43	63	66	53	56	45
4	05	Kaski	18,314	61	635	918	828	692	577	595
4	06	Lamjung	1,318	11	45	86	108	78	62	36
4	07	Tanahu	2,883	34	121	223	199	150	110	109
4	08	Nawalparasi East	4,528	81	140	185	164	144	97	101
4	09	Syangja	1,342	9	60	94	109	91	80	75
4	10	Parbat	758	8	29	44	52	59	45	26
4	11	Baglung	1,861	38	90	177	144	128	129	90

Table 31. Annual Salaries and Wages by Province, District,  
and Size of Persons Engaged - Nepal (2018)

(Rs. millions)

Province Code	District Code	District Name	Total	Size of Persons Engaged						
				1 to 7 persons						
				1 person	2	3	4	5	6	7
5	01	Rukum East	100	1	2	3	4	11	5	3
5	02	Rolpa	701	18	27	38	39	70	28	30
5	03	Pyuthan	1,276	9	44	36	86	47	69	42
5	04	Gulmi	1,370	39	91	105	89	78	77	69
5	05	Arghakhanchi	1,174	28	53	72	86	77	53	34
5	06	Palpa	2,057	43	89	118	98	91	87	65
5	07	Nawalparasi West	3,298	24	153	159	134	114	89	57
5	08	Rupandehi	18,456	44	725	1,122	898	706	558	372
5	09	Kapilbastu	3,141	38	138	255	183	180	122	95
5	10	Dang	4,097	31	172	341	289	209	191	129
5	11	Banke	6,291	26	211	286	287	245	194	152
5	12	Bardiya	2,310	53	195	253	152	121	108	107
6	01	Dolpa	195	0	4	8	12	14	13	8
6	02	Mugu	494	1	13	11	16	25	15	7
6	03	Humla	298	4	10	16	18	13	18	13
6	04	Jumla	552	6	21	17	21	19	32	21
6	05	Kalikot	473	11	18	24	30	20	27	39
6	06	Dailekh	670	10	29	37	50	44	25	26
6	07	Jajarkot	380	2	8	14	26	38	20	18
6	08	Rukum West	731	17	23	48	39	48	21	17
6	09	Salyan	854	9	47	51	63	91	81	17
6	10	Surkhet	2,725	52	131	225	171	194	134	96
7	01	Bajura	477	14	10	13	17	18	22	15
7	02	Bajhang	641	2	21	41	42	41	40	20
7	03	Darchula	809	19	40	44	54	64	29	29
7	04	Baitadi	547	5	14	28	38	41	26	13
7	05	Dadeldhura	622	5	45	37	81	29	40	20
7	06	Doti	681	10	20	30	32	50	31	19
7	07	Achham	960	7	29	44	48	42	41	32
7	08	Kailali	6,967	43	288	387	365	307	226	158
7	09	Kanchanpur	3,320	28	108	188	144	106	88	79

Table 31. Annual Salaries and Wages by Province, District,  
and Size of Persons Engaged - Nepal (2018)

(Rs. millions)

Province Code		Size of Persons Engaged							
District Code		8 persons or more							
District Name		8 persons	9	10-19	20-49	50-99	100-499	500-999	1,000 and over
	Nepal	7,649	6,639	47,946	62,075	39,590	95,398	42,975	36,771
	Province 1	1,203	1,026	7,433	11,291	5,580	13,300	3,336	6,975
	Province 2	724	538	3,369	3,846	2,581	7,323	2,682	252
	Bagmati Province	3,266	2,914	21,307	28,739	20,751	57,890	30,880	28,699
	Gandaki Province	840	721	5,280	5,863	3,632	5,944	2,566	132
	Lumbini Province	969	847	5,833	7,581	5,014	8,121	3,128	707
	Karnali Province	248	241	1,682	1,343	654	728	0	6
	Sudurpashchim Province	399	353	3,041	3,411	1,377	2,093	383	0
1	01 Taplejung	27	34	157	91	31	0	0	0
1	02 Sankhuwasabha	19	34	313	140	35	588	0	0
1	03 Solukhumbu	9	18	124	312	139	6	132	0
1	04 Okhaldhunga	33	28	239	409	260	216	0	0
1	05 Khotang	16	30	207	69	33	57	9	0
1	06 Bhojpur	12	21	168	81	36	0	0	0
1	07 Dhankuta	27	29	164	396	29	96	0	0
1	08 Terhathum	10	7	97	138	17	7	0	0
1	09 Panchthar	23	29	227	93	37	66	0	0
1	10 Ilam	30	14	370	326	101	45	55	0
1	11 Jhapa	266	283	1,738	3,367	1,536	2,616	216	0
1	12 Morang	352	199	1,537	3,063	2,186	6,938	2,464	780
1	13 Sunsari	286	257	1,719	2,524	1,092	2,203	459	6,195
1	14 Udayapur	91	44	372	283	47	461	0	0
2	01 Saptari	66	69	326	275	219	884	0	0
2	02 Siraha	88	49	362	287	72	465	163	0
2	03 Dhanusa	130	75	706	801	305	321	97	0
2	04 Mahottari	117	63	301	332	54	413	6	0
2	05 Sarlahi	67	54	267	406	148	1,335	3	0
2	06 Rautahat	64	49	400	303	140	540	664	0
2	07 Bara	77	71	329	716	1,186	1,619	1,749	0
2	08 Parsa	115	107	677	727	458	1,746	0	252
3	01 Dolakha	43	50	320	303	48	28	0	0
3	02 Sindhupalchok	44	67	454	457	183	171	0	0
3	03 Rasuwa	1	6	59	35	0	0	0	0
3	04 Dhading	99	85	658	602	350	975	781	0
3	05 Nuwakot	72	100	688	516	98	466	116	0
3	06 Kathmandu	1,825	1,500	10,121	15,326	11,366	41,455	18,640	23,941
3	07 Bhaktapur	198	193	1,428	2,486	1,341	5,542	1,475	0
3	08 Lalitpur	292	269	2,502	3,759	3,741	6,585	8,465	3,381
3	09 Kavrepalanchok	179	153	1,234	1,226	676	754	366	1,377
3	10 Ramechhap	68	48	476	364	14	29	0	0
3	11 Sindhuli	49	66	541	588	56	102	0	0
3	12 Makawanpur	101	92	870	852	553	612	0	0
3	13 Chitawan	296	285	1,957	2,224	2,325	1,170	1,037	0
4	01 Gorkha	61	48	350	457	63	435	0	0
4	02 Manang	11	4	20	6	5	0	0	0
4	03 Mustang	12	6	35	83	4	120	0	0
4	04 Myagdi	23	30	181	116	8	69	0	0
4	05 Kaski	403	369	2,231	2,881	2,442	3,711	1,971	0
4	06 Lamjung	26	39	266	212	80	141	0	127
4	07 Tanahu	140	73	655	517	184	335	26	5
4	08 Nawalparasi East	62	62	565	734	704	920	569	0
4	09 Syangja	33	32	290	291	64	114	0	0
4	10 Parbat	29	15	203	233	9	5	0	0
4	11 Baglung	42	43	484	333	69	94	0	0

Table 31. Annual Salaries and Wages by Province, District,  
and Size of Persons Engaged - Nepal (2018)

(Rs. millions)

Province Code		Size of Persons Engaged							
District Code		8 persons or more							
District Name		8 persons	9	10-19	20-49	50-99	100-499	500-999	1,000 and over
5	01	Rukum East	4	8	52	7	0	0	0
5	02	Rolpa	15	48	187	72	29	100	0
5	03	Pyuthan	48	43	309	375	89	79	0
5	04	Gulmi	32	22	303	342	30	93	0
5	05	Arghakhanchi	38	28	202	118	1	383	0
5	06	Palpa	37	23	366	530	84	163	263
5	07	Nawalparasi West	52	37	446	474	347	1,123	3
5	08	Rupandehi	379	222	1,671	2,695	2,596	3,974	2,494
5	09	Kapilbastu	59	50	374	411	264	812	160
5	10	Dang	101	199	588	826	373	216	0
5	11	Banke	129	119	883	1,293	1,138	933	209
5	12	Bardiya	75	48	451	439	65	244	0
6	01	Dolpa	3	11	32	86	4	0	0
6	02	Mugu	9	10	61	100	227	0	0
6	03	Humla	10	16	133	35	12	0	0
6	04	Jumla	28	27	152	112	16	80	0
6	05	Kalikot	21	25	148	88	20	0	0
6	06	Dailekh	17	18	192	121	74	27	0
6	07	Jajarkot	29	15	101	47	45	17	0
6	08	Rukum West	13	42	138	71	18	236	0
6	09	Salyan	30	32	201	207	16	9	0
6	10	Surkhet	89	46	523	478	222	360	0
7	01	Bajura	10	16	128	87	17	109	0
7	02	Bajhang	20	33	184	190	8	0	0
7	03	Darchula	42	26	167	187	31	76	0
7	04	Baitadi	17	22	196	110	38	0	0
7	05	Dadeldhura	21	31	178	85	0	50	0
7	06	Doti	19	23	200	125	11	112	0
7	07	Achham	20	28	191	318	86	52	21
7	08	Kailali	193	128	1,352	1,861	961	698	0
7	09	Kanchanpur	58	45	444	448	225	996	363

Table 31. Annual Salaries and Wages by Province, District,  
and Size of Persons Engaged - Nepal (2018)

(Rs. millions)

Province Code		Size of Persons Engaged					
District Code		5 persons and over (6 groups)					
District Name		5 persons and over	10 and over	20 and over	50 and over	100 and over	500 and over
	Nepal	372,476	324,755	276,808	214,734	175,144	79,746
	Province 1	55,449	47,915	40,482	29,191	23,611	10,311
	Province 2	24,329	20,054	16,685	12,838	10,257	2,934
	Bagmati Province	208,087	188,265	166,958	138,220	117,468	59,579
	Gandaki Province	28,984	23,417	18,136	12,273	8,642	2,698
	Lumbini Province	36,885	30,385	24,552	16,970	11,956	3,835
	Karnali Province	6,059	4,412	2,730	1,387	733	6
	Sudurpashchim Province	12,684	10,306	7,265	3,854	2,476	383
1	01 Taplejung	504	279	122	31	0	0
1	02 Sankhuwasabha	1,342	1,076	763	623	588	0
1	03 Solukhumbu	860	713	589	277	138	132
1	04 Okhaldhunga	1,286	1,125	885	476	216	0
1	05 Khotang	531	376	169	99	66	9
1	06 Bhojpur	451	286	117	36	0	0
1	07 Dhankuta	874	685	521	125	96	0
1	08 Terhathum	367	258	162	24	7	0
1	09 Panchthar	568	423	196	103	66	0
1	10 Ilam	1,137	898	528	202	100	55
1	11 Jhapa	11,119	9,473	7,735	4,368	2,832	216
1	12 Morang	18,849	16,967	15,430	12,368	10,182	3,244
1	13 Sunsari	15,952	14,192	12,473	9,949	8,858	6,654
1	14 Udayapur	1,609	1,164	791	508	461	0
2	01 Saptari	2,119	1,704	1,378	1,103	884	0
2	02 Siraha	1,960	1,349	988	700	628	163
2	03 Dhanusa	2,932	2,230	1,524	724	418	97
2	04 Mahottari	1,530	1,106	804	472	419	6
2	05 Sarlahi	2,612	2,159	1,892	1,486	1,338	3
2	06 Rautahat	2,484	2,046	1,646	1,344	1,204	664
2	07 Bara	6,063	5,600	5,271	4,555	3,368	1,749
2	08 Parsa	4,630	3,859	3,182	2,455	1,998	252
3	01 Dolakha	1,002	699	379	76	28	0
3	02 Sindhupalchok	1,599	1,265	812	355	171	0
3	03 Rasuwa	132	94	35	0	0	0
3	04 Dhading	4,040	3,366	2,708	2,106	1,756	781
3	05 Nuwakot	2,520	1,884	1,196	680	582	116
3	06 Kathmandu	130,929	120,848	110,727	95,401	84,035	42,580
3	07 Bhaktapur	13,564	12,272	10,844	8,358	7,017	1,475
3	08 Lalitpur	30,429	28,434	25,932	22,173	18,432	11,846
3	09 Kavrepalanchok	6,572	5,633	4,400	3,173	2,498	1,743
3	10 Ramechhap	1,172	883	407	43	29	0
3	11 Sindhuli	1,703	1,287	746	158	102	0
3	12 Makawanpur	3,751	2,888	2,018	1,165	612	0
3	13 Chitawan	10,673	8,712	6,755	4,531	2,206	1,037
4	01 Gorkha	1,726	1,306	955	499	435	0
4	02 Manang	74	32	12	5	0	0
4	03 Mustang	295	242	207	124	120	0
4	04 Myagdi	580	373	192	76	69	0
4	05 Kaski	15,872	13,236	11,005	8,124	5,682	1,971
4	06 Lamjung	1,067	826	560	348	268	127
4	07 Tanahu	2,306	1,723	1,067	550	366	31
4	08 Nawalparasi East	3,957	3,491	2,926	2,193	1,489	569
4	09 Syangja	1,069	758	468	177	114	0
4	10 Parbat	626	450	247	15	5	0
4	11 Baglung	1,411	980	496	163	94	0

Table 31. Annual Salaries and Wages by Province, District,  
and Size of Persons Engaged - Nepal (2018)

(Rs. millions)

Province Code		Size of Persons Engaged						
District Code		5 persons and over (6 groups)						
District Name		5 persons and over	10 and over	20 and over	50 and over	100 and over	500 and over	
5	01	Rukum East	90	59	7	0	0	0
5	02	Rolpa	579	388	201	129	100	0
5	03	Pyuthan	1,101	851	542	168	79	0
5	04	Gulmi	1,046	767	464	122	93	0
5	05	Arghakhanchi	935	704	502	384	383	0
5	06	Palpa	1,709	1,406	1,040	510	427	263
5	07	Nawalparasi West	2,827	2,480	2,033	1,559	1,212	89
5	08	Rupandehi	15,667	13,430	11,759	9,064	6,468	2,494
5	09	Kapilbastu	2,527	2,021	1,647	1,236	972	160
5	10	Dang	3,265	2,435	1,848	1,022	650	433
5	11	Banke	5,482	4,644	3,760	2,467	1,329	396
5	12	Bardiya	1,657	1,199	748	309	244	0
6	01	Dolpa	170	122	90	4	0	0
6	02	Mugu	453	387	326	227	0	0
6	03	Humla	249	179	47	12	0	0
6	04	Jumla	487	360	208	96	80	0
6	05	Kalikot	390	257	108	20	0	0
6	06	Dailekh	545	414	221	101	27	0
6	07	Jajarkot	330	210	109	62	17	0
6	08	Rukum West	604	462	324	254	236	0
6	09	Salyan	684	434	232	25	9	0
6	10	Surkhet	2,146	1,587	1,065	587	365	6
7	01	Bajura	422	341	213	126	109	0
7	02	Bajhang	536	382	198	8	0	0
7	03	Darchula	653	462	294	107	76	0
7	04	Baitadi	463	344	148	38	0	0
7	05	Dadeldhura	454	312	135	50	50	0
7	06	Doti	589	448	248	123	112	0
7	07	Achham	832	669	477	159	73	21
7	08	Kailali	5,883	4,871	3,519	1,658	698	0
7	09	Kanchanpur	2,852	2,477	2,033	1,585	1,359	363

Table 31. Annual Salaries and Wages by Province, District,  
and Size of Persons Engaged - Nepal (2018)

(Rs. millions)

Province Code		Size of Persons Engaged			
District Code		another 4 groups			
District Name		1-10 persons	11-50	51-100	101 and over
	Nepal	103,861	104,132	40,188	173,133
	Province 1	16,719	17,877	6,341	22,672
	Province 2	9,940	6,831	2,617	10,186
	Bagmati Province	42,187	47,374	20,663	116,747
	Gandaki Province	11,820	10,504	3,644	8,522
	Lumbini Province	14,784	12,641	5,033	11,814
	Karnali Province	3,220	2,842	577	733
	Sudurpashchim Province	5,191	6,061	1,313	2,459
1	01 Taplejung	465	224	31	0
1	02 Sankhuwasabha	530	409	31	588
1	03 Solukhumbu	323	439	112	138
1	04 Okhaldhunga	288	630	260	216
1	05 Khotang	273	260	33	66
1	06 Bhojpur	361	225	36	0
1	07 Dhankuta	457	546	29	96
1	08 Terhathum	301	224	17	7
1	09 Panchthar	405	281	37	66
1	10 Ilam	665	639	98	100
1	11 Jhapa	3,584	4,964	1,506	2,788
1	12 Morang	4,204	4,377	3,050	9,288
1	13 Sunsari	3,790	4,022	1,063	8,858
1	14 Udayapur	1,073	637	38	461
2	01 Saptari	994	554	236	867
2	02 Siraha	1,313	617	65	628
2	03 Dhanusa	1,720	1,438	320	404
2	04 Mahottari	981	604	50	415
2	05 Sarlahi	1,000	627	148	1,338
2	06 Rautahat	1,167	666	157	1,186
2	07 Bara	975	1,003	1,204	3,351
2	08 Parsa	1,790	1,323	437	1,998
3	01 Dolakha	738	596	48	28
3	02 Sindhupalchok	651	859	180	171
3	03 Rasuwa	82	91	0	0
3	04 Dhading	1,513	1,082	359	1,738
3	05 Nuwakot	1,409	1,074	98	582
3	06 Kathmandu	21,580	24,254	11,405	83,417
3	07 Bhaktapur	2,354	3,800	1,336	6,971
3	08 Lalitpur	3,840	6,005	3,682	18,408
3	09 Kavrepalanchok	1,962	2,336	650	2,498
3	10 Ramechhap	607	732	14	29
3	11 Sindhuli	853	1,045	56	102
3	12 Makawanpur	2,152	1,605	531	612
3	13 Chitawan	4,448	3,894	2,304	2,192
4	01 Gorkha	1,010	759	63	435
4	02 Manang	73	24	5	0
4	03 Mustang	113	115	28	96
4	04 Myagdi	429	258	18	58
4	05 Kaski	5,429	4,862	2,425	5,597
4	06 Lamjung	518	452	80	268
4	07 Tanahu	1,235	1,104	178	366
4	08 Nawalparasi East	1,115	1,221	704	1,489
4	09 Syangja	623	542	64	114
4	10 Parbat	336	407	9	5
4	11 Baglung	937	761	69	94

Table 31. Annual Salaries and Wages by Province, District,  
and Size of Persons Engaged - Nepal (2018)

(Rs. millions)

Province Code	Size of Persons Engaged					
	District Code	District Name	another 4 groups			
			1-10 persons	11-50	51-100	101 and over
5	01	Rukum East	43	57	0	0
5	02	Rolpa	336	236	29	100
5	03	Pyuthan	472	637	89	79
5	04	Gulmi	624	624	30	93
5	05	Arghakhanchi	503	287	1	383
5	06	Palpa	700	847	84	427
5	07	Nawalparasi West	877	868	352	1,201
5	08	Rupandehi	5,283	4,122	2,592	6,459
5	09	Kapilbastu	1,203	702	281	954
5	10	Dang	1,730	1,354	365	648
5	11	Banke	1,862	2,059	1,122	1,248
5	12	Bardiya	1,153	848	88	221
6	01	Dolpa	76	115	4	0
6	02	Mugu	118	226	150	0
6	03	Humla	134	152	12	0
6	04	Jumla	206	250	16	80
6	05	Kalikot	240	213	20	0
6	06	Dailekh	289	280	74	27
6	07	Jajarkot	184	135	45	17
6	08	Rukum West	280	198	18	236
6	09	Salyan	454	374	16	9
6	10	Surkhet	1,239	899	222	365
7	01	Bajura	149	207	13	109
7	02	Bajhang	288	345	8	0
7	03	Darchula	372	330	31	76
7	04	Baitadi	220	289	38	0
7	05	Dadeldhura	335	237	0	50
7	06	Doti	264	294	11	112
7	07	Achham	307	494	86	73
7	08	Kailali	2,344	3,036	906	680
7	09	Kanchanpur	911	829	221	1,359



Table 32. Number of Entities with Paid Employees by Province, District,  
and Size of Persons Engaged - Nepal (2018)

Province Code			Total	Size of Persons Engaged						
District Code		District Name		1 to 7 persons						
				1 person	2	3	4	5	6	7
		Nepal	219,303	17,893	44,594	40,756	28,208	19,481	12,965	8,819
		Province 1	37,159	4,207	7,610	6,831	4,562	3,219	2,069	1,387
		Province 2	26,718	2,708	7,285	5,011	2,990	2,016	1,376	920
		Bagmati Province	80,954	5,219	16,094	15,108	10,722	7,225	4,749	3,424
		Gandaki Province	22,952	1,827	4,036	4,321	3,152	2,168	1,517	1,025
		Lumbini Province	30,769	2,049	5,880	6,106	4,199	2,807	1,920	1,265
		Karnali Province	7,475	632	1,265	1,109	937	864	505	320
		Sudurpashchim Province	13,276	1,251	2,424	2,270	1,646	1,182	829	478
1	01	Taplejung	1,072	325	156	118	116	88	72	26
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	1,256	318	175	170	109	115	64	36
1	03	Solukhumbu	827	36	189	104	124	101	56	41
1	04	Okhaldhunga	935	87	145	130	92	74	48	56
1	05	Khotang	806	79	109	115	125	102	50	33
1	06	Bhojpur	1,244	512	185	116	92	101	49	34
1	07	Dhankuta	1,308	256	239	225	160	114	68	36
1	08	Terhathum	769	120	125	143	80	59	63	34
1	09	Panchthar	1,099	204	203	181	112	87	50	29
1	10	Ilam	2,034	327	431	341	213	145	106	71
1	11	Jhapa	7,870	463	1,784	1,631	1,035	646	421	294
1	12	Morang	7,810	216	1,864	1,655	1,057	689	451	302
1	13	Sunsari	7,402	415	1,537	1,545	984	681	475	324
1	14	Udayapur	2,727	849	468	357	263	217	96	71
2	01	Saptari	2,808	378	840	425	243	196	127	101
2	02	Siraha	3,061	170	795	639	393	251	191	124
2	03	Dhanusa	5,035	505	1,456	940	618	363	228	155
2	04	Mahottari	3,903	903	1,183	604	310	206	149	87
2	05	Sarlahi	2,499	150	594	528	299	198	130	117
2	06	Rautahat	2,759	280	658	553	330	228	151	98
2	07	Bara	2,684	148	694	493	319	223	172	96
2	08	Parsa	3,969	174	1,065	829	478	351	228	142
3	01	Dolakha	2,097	594	296	280	198	169	84	86
3	02	Sindhupalchok	1,556	135	250	231	145	117	97	63
3	03	Rasuwa	224	27	37	44	29	20	11	14
3	04	Dhading	3,380	680	692	420	311	263	173	129
3	05	Nuwakot	3,151	424	871	499	348	240	147	106
3	06	Kathmandu	39,231	1,583	7,838	7,566	5,661	3,540	2,410	1,693
3	07	Bhaktapur	5,362	431	1,192	1,042	535	410	259	210
3	08	Lalitpur	8,065	215	1,718	1,413	987	719	519	391
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	3,576	301	644	612	456	316	216	159
3	10	Ramechhap	1,116	121	158	147	118	107	62	54
3	11	Sindhuli	1,630	50	183	268	211	196	101	54
3	12	Makawanpur	4,039	344	889	862	533	352	231	156
3	13	Chitawan	7,527	314	1,326	1,724	1,190	776	439	309

Table 32. Number of Entities with Paid Employees by Province, District,  
and Size of Persons Engaged - Nepal (2018)

Province Code			Total	Size of Persons Engaged						
District Code		District Name		1 to 7 persons						
				1 person	2	3	4	5	6	7
4	01	Gorkha	2,255	181	541	413	321	208	149	72
4	02	Manang	170	5	28	38	28	21	17	7
4	03	Mustang	240	9	32	59	45	26	15	6
4	04	Myagdi	859	38	124	156	124	103	67	43
4	05	Kaski	8,564	215	1,638	1,763	1,199	851	568	437
4	06	Lamjung	1,323	120	195	251	214	141	81	47
4	07	Tanahu	2,562	275	412	503	356	221	138	114
4	08	Nawalparasi East	2,521	423	453	440	297	197	115	93
4	09	Syangja	1,215	62	134	180	188	124	108	62
4	10	Parbat	881	84	133	123	107	98	76	36
4	11	Baglung	2,362	415	346	395	273	178	183	108
5	01	Rukum East	148	5	15	18	16	28	13	6
5	02	Rolpa	752	47	88	116	101	105	45	30
5	03	Pyuthan	1,105	68	104	138	96	82	86	82
5	04	Gulmi	1,727	398	266	254	187	130	108	56
5	05	Arghakhanchi	1,189	167	232	154	178	132	69	47
5	06	Palpa	1,690	261	250	255	182	149	130	85
5	07	Nawalparasi West	2,035	76	427	415	265	163	133	76
5	08	Rupandehi	8,998	176	1,745	2,027	1,450	865	591	366
5	09	Kapilbastu	2,658	125	561	555	370	258	171	118
5	10	Dang	3,019	99	491	671	464	319	185	129
5	11	Banke	4,187	197	847	861	558	393	246	172
5	12	Bardiya	3,261	430	854	642	332	183	143	98
6	01	Dolpa	168	2	12	22	23	19	20	10
6	02	Mugu	250	9	23	26	32	42	28	9
6	03	Humla	360	52	54	47	32	24	25	18
6	04	Jumla	509	61	101	55	41	38	39	33
6	05	Kalikot	605	78	142	63	66	44	32	31
6	06	Dailekh	966	81	218	145	117	95	52	41
6	07	Jajarkot	550	18	73	67	78	96	41	32
6	08	Rukum West	742	92	96	112	100	102	43	19
6	09	Salyan	1,076	91	174	165	130	139	82	30
6	10	Surkhet	2,249	148	372	407	318	265	143	97
7	01	Bajura	653	240	74	54	45	39	36	28
7	02	Bajhang	898	36	119	145	123	111	88	35
7	03	Darchula	1,233	294	270	166	117	92	40	24
7	04	Baitadi	817	49	92	126	105	107	63	32
7	05	Dadeldhura	901	50	219	129	131	71	70	29
7	06	Doti	835	177	85	98	76	91	64	33
7	07	Achham	901	107	164	112	112	86	74	44
7	08	Kailali	4,671	171	906	971	644	408	274	164
7	09	Kanchanpur	2,367	127	495	469	293	177	120	89

Table 32. Number of Entities with Paid Employees by Province, District,  
and Size of Persons Engaged - Nepal (2018)

Province Code			Size of Persons Engaged							(entities)
Province Code	District Code	District Name	8 persons or more							
			8 persons	9	10-19	20-49	50-99	100-499	500-999	1,000 and over
		Nepal	6,419	5,013	21,572	10,014	1,939	1,442	125	63
		Province 1	954	755	3,396	1,691	280	182	10	6
		Province 2	714	465	1,961	874	179	205	13	1
		Bagmati Province	2,591	1,956	8,132	4,042	883	683	79	47
		Gandaki Province	645	541	2,354	1,067	197	89	9	4
		Lumbini Province	847	690	3,098	1,407	269	217	11	4
		Karnali Province	253	241	963	322	48	15	0	1
		Sudurpashchim Province	415	365	1,668	611	83	51	3	0
1	01	Taplejung	27	27	87	26	4			
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	30	30	155	48	3	3		
1	03	Solukhumbu	14	18	89	45	8	1	1	
1	04	Okhaldhunga	31	38	136	68	21	9		
1	05	Khotang	23	31	114	20	1	3	1	
1	06	Bhojpur	15	21	94	22	3			
1	07	Dhankuta	35	22	100	47	1	5		
1	08	Terhathum	14	12	79	38	1	1		
1	09	Panchthar	33	32	135	28	2	3		
1	10	Ilam	41	22	237	81	14	4	1	
1	11	Jhapa	225	157	662	443	62	46	1	
1	12	Morang	215	145	631	407	102	70	4	2
1	13	Sunsari	192	162	648	347	53	33	2	4
1	14	Udayapur	59	38	229	71	5	4		
2	01	Saptari	84	58	215	96	17	28		
2	02	Siraha	95	56	226	81	10	29	1	
2	03	Dhanusa	117	71	363	166	32	20	1	
2	04	Mahottari	75	52	213	89	9	21	2	
2	05	Sarlahi	72	56	210	102	25	17	1	
2	06	Rautahat	65	42	212	84	24	30	4	
2	07	Bara	83	61	217	108	31	35	4	
2	08	Parsa	123	69	305	148	31	25		1
3	01	Dolakha	53	61	200	64	8	4		
3	02	Sindhupalchok	57	74	285	87	12	3		
3	03	Rasuwa	3	5	26	8				
3	04	Dhading	77	98	341	128	23	41	4	
3	05	Nuwakot	67	70	268	95	7	8	1	
3	06	Kathmandu	1,430	852	3,652	2,038	488	391	49	40
3	07	Bhaktapur	153	122	544	316	73	67	8	
3	08	Lalitpur	251	217	882	518	128	94	9	4
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	108	108	413	187	29	21	3	3
3	10	Ramechhap	42	51	201	51	3	1		
3	11	Sindhuli	57	59	354	83	9	5		
3	12	Makawanpur	79	79	334	138	26	16		
3	13	Chitawan	214	160	632	329	77	32	5	

Table 32. Number of Entities with Paid Employees by Province, District,  
and Size of Persons Engaged - Nepal (2018)

(entities)

Province Code			Size of Persons Engaged							
Province Code	District Code	District Name	8 persons or more							
			8 persons	9	10-19	20-49	50-99	100-499	500-999	1,000 and over
4	01	Gorkha	46	38	185	86	7	8		
4	02	Manang	9	5	9	2	1			
4	03	Mustang	9	9	14	12	1	3		
4	04	Myagdi	27	26	107	38	2	4		
4	05	Kaski	277	230	837	391	108	44	6	
4	06	Lamjung	29	22	142	67	10	1		3
4	07	Tanahu	82	58	257	121	17	6	1	1
4	08	Nawalparasi East	62	44	229	127	24	15	2	
4	09	Syangja	32	34	181	95	12	3		
4	10	Parbat	30	20	122	49	2	1		
4	11	Baglung	42	55	271	79	13	4		
5	01	Rukum East	4	12	28	3				
5	02	Rolpa	21	43	123	26	3	4		
5	03	Pyuthan	51	56	268	67	5	2		
5	04	Gulmi	33	32	182	75	3	3		
5	05	Arghakhanchi	21	28	127	31	1	2		
5	06	Palpa	49	27	204	88	6	3	1	
5	07	Nawalparasi West	54	41	235	101	23	23	1	2
5	08	Rupandehi	273	180	726	395	120	78	6	
5	09	Kapilbastu	64	65	217	93	22	38	1	
5	10	Dang	74	71	310	168	22	15		1
5	11	Banke	113	85	388	231	55	38	2	1
5	12	Bardiya	90	50	290	129	9	11		
6	01	Dolpa	3	10	21	25	1			
6	02	Mugu	10	9	29	19	14			
6	03	Humla	10	14	56	27	1			
6	04	Jumla	20	23	77	19	1	1		
6	05	Kalikot	21	19	87	20	2			
6	06	Dailekh	29	24	130	31	2	1		
6	07	Jajarkot	31	20	80	11	2	1		
6	08	Rukum West	22	40	92	19	3	2		
6	09	Salyan	38	42	137	44	3	1		
6	10	Surkhet	69	40	254	107	19	9		1
7	01	Bajura	16	18	76	22	2	3		
7	02	Bajhang	27	47	121	45	1			
7	03	Darchula	44	36	114	30	5	1		
7	04	Baitadi	28	38	142	34	1			
7	05	Dadeldhura	29	32	114	25		2		
7	06	Doti	26	25	128	28	2	2		
7	07	Achham	28	27	107	36	2	1	1	
7	08	Kailali	158	102	554	248	48	23		
7	09	Kanchanpur	59	40	312	143	22	19	2	

Table 32. Number of Entities with Paid Employees by Province, District,  
and Size of Persons Engaged - Nepal (2018)

(entities)

Province Code		Size of Persons Engaged					
District Code		5 persons and over (6 groups)					
	District Name	5 persons and over	10 and over	20 and over	50 and over	100 and over	500 and over
	Nepal	87,852	35,155	13,583	3,569	1,630	188
	Province 1	13,949	5,565	2,169	478	198	16
	Province 2	8,724	3,233	1,272	398	219	14
	Bagmati Province	33,811	13,866	5,734	1,692	809	126
	Gandaki Province	9,616	3,720	1,366	299	102	13
	Lumbini Province	12,535	5,006	1,908	501	232	15
	Karnali Province	3,532	1,349	386	64	16	1
	Sudurpashchim Province	5,685	2,416	748	137	54	3
1	01 Taplejung	357	117	30	4	0	0
1	02 Sankhuwasabha	484	209	54	6	3	0
1	03 Solukhumbu	374	144	55	10	2	1
1	04 Okhaldhunga	481	234	98	30	9	0
1	05 Khotang	378	139	25	5	4	1
1	06 Bhojpur	339	119	25	3	0	0
1	07 Dhankuta	428	153	53	6	5	0
1	08 Terhathum	301	119	40	2	1	0
1	09 Panchthar	399	168	33	5	3	0
1	10 Ilam	722	337	100	19	5	1
1	11 Jhapa	2,957	1,214	552	109	47	1
1	12 Morang	3,018	1,216	585	178	76	6
1	13 Sunsari	2,921	1,087	439	92	39	6
1	14 Udayapur	790	309	80	9	4	0
2	01 Saptari	922	356	141	45	28	0
2	02 Siraha	1,064	347	121	40	30	1
2	03 Dhanusa	1,516	582	219	53	21	1
2	04 Mahottari	903	334	121	32	23	2
2	05 Sarlahi	928	355	145	43	18	1
2	06 Rautahat	938	354	142	58	34	4
2	07 Bara	1,030	395	178	70	39	4
2	08 Parsa	1,423	510	205	57	26	1
3	01 Dolakha	729	276	76	12	4	0
3	02 Sindhupalchok	795	387	102	15	3	0
3	03 Rasuwa	87	34	8	0	0	0
3	04 Dhading	1,277	537	196	68	45	4
3	05 Nuwakot	1,009	379	111	16	9	1
3	06 Kathmandu	16,583	6,658	3,006	968	480	89
3	07 Bhaktapur	2,162	1,008	464	148	75	8
3	08 Lalitpur	3,732	1,635	753	235	107	13
3	09 Kavrepalanchok	1,563	656	243	56	27	6
3	10 Ramechhap	572	256	55	4	1	0
3	11 Sindhuli	918	451	97	14	5	0
3	12 Makawanpur	1,411	514	180	42	16	0
3	13 Chitawan	2,973	1,075	443	114	37	5

Table 32. Number of Entities with Paid Employees by Province, District,  
and Size of Persons Engaged - Nepal (2018)

(entities)

Province Code			Size of Persons Engaged					
District Code			5 persons and over (6 groups)					
	District Name		5 persons and over	10 and over	20 and over	50 and over	100 and over	500 and over
4	01	Gorkha	799	286	101	15	8	0
4	02	Manang	71	12	3	1	0	0
4	03	Mustang	95	30	16	4	3	0
4	04	Myagdi	417	151	44	6	4	0
4	05	Kaski	3,749	1,386	549	158	50	6
4	06	Lamjung	543	223	81	14	4	3
4	07	Tanahu	1,016	403	146	25	8	2
4	08	Nawalparasi East	908	397	168	41	17	2
4	09	Syangja	651	291	110	15	3	0
4	10	Parbat	434	174	52	3	1	0
4	11	Baglung	933	367	96	17	4	0
5	01	Rukum East	94	31	3	0	0	0
5	02	Rolpa	400	156	33	7	4	0
5	03	Pyuthan	699	342	74	7	2	0
5	04	Gulmi	622	263	81	6	3	0
5	05	Arghakhanchi	458	161	34	3	2	0
5	06	Palpa	742	302	98	10	4	1
5	07	Nawalparasi West	852	385	150	49	26	3
5	08	Rupandehi	3,600	1,325	599	204	84	6
5	09	Kapilbastu	1,047	371	154	61	39	1
5	10	Dang	1,294	516	206	38	16	1
5	11	Banke	1,724	715	327	96	41	3
5	12	Bardiya	1,003	439	149	20	11	0
6	01	Dolpa	109	47	26	1	0	0
6	02	Mugu	160	62	33	14	0	0
6	03	Humla	175	84	28	1	0	0
6	04	Jumla	251	98	21	2	1	0
6	05	Kalikot	256	109	22	2	0	0
6	06	Dailekh	405	164	34	3	1	0
6	07	Jajarkot	314	94	14	3	1	0
6	08	Rukum West	342	116	24	5	2	0
6	09	Salyan	516	185	48	4	1	0
6	10	Surkhet	1,004	390	136	29	10	1
7	01	Bajura	240	103	27	5	3	0
7	02	Bajhang	475	167	46	1	0	0
7	03	Darchula	386	150	36	6	1	0
7	04	Baitadi	445	177	35	1	0	0
7	05	Dadeldhura	372	141	27	2	2	0
7	06	Doti	399	160	32	4	2	0
7	07	Achham	406	147	40	4	2	1
7	08	Kailali	1,979	873	319	71	23	0
7	09	Kanchanpur	983	498	186	43	21	2

Table 32. Number of Entities with Paid Employees by Province, District,  
and Size of Persons Engaged - Nepal (2018)

(entities)

Province Code		Size of Persons Engaged			
Province Code	District Code	another 4 groups			
	District Name	1-10 persons	11-50	51-100	101 and over
	Nepal	188,665	27,176	1,880	1,582
	Province 1	32,214	4,482	268	195
	Province 2	23,913	2,414	179	212
	Bagmati Province	68,842	10,481	843	788
	Gandaki Province	19,716	2,945	195	96
	Lumbini Province	26,422	3,856	269	222
	Karnali Province	6,350	1,064	45	16
	Sudurpashchim Province	11,208	1,934	81	53
1	01 Taplejung	977	91	4	
1	02 Sankhuwasabha	1,073	178	2	3
1	03 Solukhumbu	703	115	7	2
1	04 Okhaldhunga	724	181	21	9
1	05 Khotang	684	117	1	4
1	06 Bhojpur	1,144	97	3	
1	07 Dhankuta	1,173	129	1	5
1	08 Terhathum	664	103	1	1
1	09 Panchthar	959	135	2	3
1	10 Ilam	1,740	276	13	5
1	11 Jhapa	6,779	987	58	46
1	12 Morang	6,712	924	100	74
1	13 Sunsari	6,436	876	51	39
1	14 Udayapur	2,446	273	4	4
2	01 Saptari	2,500	263	18	27
2	02 Siraha	2,762	261	8	30
2	03 Dhanusa	4,527	455	33	20
2	04 Mahottari	3,613	259	9	22
2	05 Sarlahi	2,190	266	25	18
2	06 Rautahat	2,446	256	25	32
2	07 Bara	2,344	270	33	37
2	08 Parsa	3,531	384	28	26
3	01 Dolakha	1,859	226	8	4
3	02 Sindhupalchok	1,226	316	11	3
3	03 Rasuwa	194	30		
3	04 Dhading	2,925	390	22	43
3	05 Nuwakot	2,839	296	7	9
3	06 Kathmandu	33,423	4,874	468	466
3	07 Bhaktapur	4,454	766	68	74
3	08 Lalitpur	6,591	1,246	124	104
3	09 Kavrepalanchok	2,996	527	26	27
3	10 Ramechhap	898	214	3	1
3	11 Sindhuli	1,257	359	9	5
3	12 Makawanpur	3,593	407	23	16
3	13 Chitawan	6,587	830	74	36

Table 32. Number of Entities with Paid Employees by Province, District, and Size of Persons Engaged - Nepal (2018)

(entities)

Province Code		Size of Persons Engaged				
Province Code	District Code	another 4 groups				
	District Name	1-10 persons	11-50	51-100	101 and over	
4	01	Gorkha	2,001	239	7	8
4	02	Manang	160	9	1	
4	03	Mustang	212	24	2	2
4	04	Myagdi	731	122	3	3
4	05	Kaski	7,361	1,049	107	47
4	06	Lamjung	1,120	189	10	4
4	07	Tanahu	2,218	321	15	8
4	08	Nawalparasi East	2,179	302	23	17
4	09	Syangja	954	247	11	3
4	10	Parbat	733	145	2	1
4	11	Baglung	2,047	298	14	3
5	01	Rukum East	120	28		
5	02	Rolpa	625	121	2	4
5	03	Pyuthan	829	269	5	2
5	04	Gulmi	1,495	226	3	3
5	05	Arghakhanchi	1,056	130	1	2
5	06	Palpa	1,431	249	6	4
5	07	Nawalparasi West	1,703	284	23	25
5	08	Rupandehi	7,836	960	119	83
5	09	Kapilbastu	2,345	252	24	37
5	10	Dang	2,562	421	21	15
5	11	Banke	3,551	544	54	38
5	12	Bardiya	2,869	372	11	9
6	01	Dolpa	125	42	1	
6	02	Mugu	195	44	11	
6	03	Humla	290	69	1	
6	04	Jumla	429	78	1	1
6	05	Kalikot	519	84	2	
6	06	Dailekh	835	128	2	1
6	07	Jajarkot	470	77	2	1
6	08	Rukum West	642	95	3	2
6	09	Salyan	926	146	3	1
6	10	Surkhet	1,919	301	19	10
7	01	Bajura	568	81	1	3
7	02	Bajhang	766	131	1	
7	03	Darchula	1,105	122	5	1
7	04	Baitadi	664	152	1	
7	05	Dadeldhura	786	113		2
7	06	Doti	705	126	2	2
7	07	Achham	765	132	2	2
7	08	Kailali	3,930	671	48	22
7	09	Kanchanpur	1,919	406	21	21



Table 33. Number of Paid Employees by Province, District,  
and Size of Persons Engaged - Nepal (2018)

Province Code			Total	Size of Persons Engaged						
District Code		District Name		1 to 7 persons						
				1 person	2	3	4	5	6	7
		Nepal	1,709,101	17,893	50,324	72,676	76,019	73,783	62,970	51,622
		Province 1	246,725	4,207	8,745	12,176	12,322	12,349	10,014	8,153
		Province 2	161,145	2,708	7,754	8,753	7,982	7,590	6,826	5,598
		Bagmati Province	788,352	5,219	17,993	27,183	28,516	26,620	22,508	19,503
		Gandaki Province	158,226	1,827	4,734	7,512	8,367	8,134	7,351	5,939
		Lumbini Province	221,728	2,049	6,719	10,598	11,039	10,455	9,302	7,434
		Karnali Province	48,360	632	1,543	2,301	3,073	3,833	2,724	2,040
		Sudurpashchim Province	84,565	1,251	2,836	4,153	4,720	4,802	4,245	2,955
1	01	Taplejung	4,648	325	233	277	381	402	402	163
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	6,443	318	242	349	323	485	311	225
1	03	Solukhumbu	5,749	36	252	202	358	441	282	255
1	04	Okhaldhunga	8,623	87	168	279	301	332	256	315
1	05	Khotang	5,731	79	156	315	463	489	289	223
1	06	Bhojpur	4,576	512	232	259	323	445	279	225
1	07	Dhankuta	6,673	256	289	436	477	477	340	216
1	08	Terhathum	4,041	120	165	324	260	273	353	227
1	09	Panchthar	6,043	204	307	390	368	385	276	181
1	10	Ilam	11,714	327	551	662	617	607	549	446
1	11	Jhapa	49,159	463	1,901	2,679	2,592	2,281	1,926	1,691
1	12	Morang	63,467	216	1,959	2,748	2,719	2,485	2,118	1,716
1	13	Sunsari	58,058	415	1,664	2,565	2,399	2,368	2,157	1,841
1	14	Udayapur	11,800	849	626	691	741	879	476	429
2	01	Saptari	16,406	378	907	776	688	785	648	634
2	02	Siraha	19,044	170	817	1,105	1,026	952	936	744
2	03	Dhanusa	24,540	505	1,522	1,654	1,661	1,363	1,113	933
2	04	Mahottari	17,591	903	1,317	998	799	704	722	541
2	05	Sarlahi	16,737	150	659	1,000	854	778	660	721
2	06	Rautahat	19,451	280	688	888	812	801	744	589
2	07	Bara	22,668	148	742	839	846	849	874	573
2	08	Parsa	24,708	174	1,102	1,493	1,296	1,358	1,129	863
3	01	Dolakha	10,097	594	451	613	583	727	457	542
3	02	Sindhupalchok	10,774	135	332	529	438	504	518	393
3	03	Rasuwa	1,153	27	53	89	88	78	62	92
3	04	Dhading	26,571	680	878	808	926	1,096	901	755
3	05	Nuwakot	15,330	424	1,052	827	1,026	996	763	647
3	06	Kathmandu	460,079	1,583	8,322	13,312	14,683	12,408	11,152	9,304
3	07	Bhaktapur	52,676	431	1,392	2,096	1,450	1,550	1,239	1,242
3	08	Lalitpur	91,256	215	1,806	2,492	2,627	2,668	2,421	2,240
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	31,744	301	773	1,204	1,310	1,257	1,050	956
3	10	Ramechhap	7,124	121	192	311	380	463	329	341
3	11	Sindhuli	12,389	50	217	545	654	860	518	335
3	12	Makawanpur	21,507	344	1,056	1,631	1,511	1,380	1,135	940
3	13	Chitawan	47,652	314	1,469	2,726	2,840	2,633	1,963	1,716

Table 33. Number of Paid Employees by Province, District,  
and Size of Persons Engaged - Nepal (2018)

(persons)

Province Code	District Code	District Name	Total	Size of Persons Engaged						
				1 to 7 persons						
				1 person	2	3	4	5	6	7
4	01	Gorkha	11,759	181	622	737	893	806	754	429
4	02	Manang	679	5	33	66	71	61	85	39
4	03	Mustang	1,510	9	39	94	103	80	67	33
4	04	Myagdi	5,449	38	167	279	367	413	340	255
4	05	Kaski	59,169	215	1,749	2,860	2,917	2,932	2,509	2,367
4	06	Lamjung	17,523	120	252	497	611	586	422	279
4	07	Tanahu	17,245	275	465	853	993	860	667	687
4	08	Nawalparasi East	17,531	423	543	782	773	760	567	566
4	09	Syangja	9,207	62	186	360	538	512	560	380
4	10	Parbat	5,336	84	162	220	319	402	406	233
4	11	Baglung	12,818	415	516	764	782	722	974	671
5	01	Rukum East	1,002	5	22	47	62	138	77	42
5	02	Rolpa	5,691	47	119	275	350	486	257	193
5	03	Pyuthan	8,461	68	139	274	291	346	458	504
5	04	Gulmi	9,308	398	309	476	593	564	583	358
5	05	Arghakhanchi	5,857	167	271	292	601	577	366	306
5	06	Palpa	10,761	261	306	458	484	602	709	533
5	07	Nawalparasi West	24,150	76	473	715	674	594	632	438
5	08	Rupandehi	65,625	176	1,887	3,240	3,531	2,926	2,647	2,006
5	09	Kapilbastu	20,662	125	620	1,004	950	967	826	716
5	10	Dang	20,385	99	540	1,053	1,135	1,131	893	740
5	11	Banke	33,285	197	961	1,507	1,438	1,412	1,161	997
5	12	Bardiya	16,541	430	1,072	1,257	930	712	693	601
6	01	Dolpa	1,584	2	14	45	77	89	117	67
6	02	Mugu	2,460	9	30	66	120	193	159	61
6	03	Humla	2,270	52	74	97	112	107	144	126
6	04	Jumla	3,119	61	121	101	135	163	204	207
6	05	Kalikot	3,323	78	186	162	243	212	183	214
6	06	Dailekh	5,400	81	267	343	409	450	295	275
6	07	Jajarkot	3,521	18	95	182	296	466	238	219
6	08	Rukum West	4,404	92	112	218	324	478	217	122
6	09	Salyan	6,216	91	222	342	446	617	455	188
6	10	Surkhet	16,063	148	422	745	911	1,058	712	561
7	01	Bajura	3,755	240	107	131	168	184	210	190
7	02	Bajhang	5,466	36	151	309	430	520	494	239
7	03	Darchula	5,601	294	322	303	382	416	223	152
7	04	Baitadi	5,283	49	127	282	382	512	373	219
7	05	Dadeldhura	4,602	50	243	237	387	284	353	171
7	06	Doti	5,130	177	115	209	262	423	342	209
7	07	Achham	6,024	107	202	262	388	402	419	299
7	08	Kailali	30,413	171	994	1,612	1,588	1,451	1,264	943
7	09	Kanchanpur	18,291	127	575	808	733	610	567	533

Table 33. Number of Paid Employees by Province, District,  
and Size of Persons Engaged - Nepal (2018)

Province Code			Size of Persons Engaged							(persons)
Province Code	District Code	District Name	8 persons or more							
			8 persons	9	10-19	20-49	50-99	100-499	500-999	1,000 and over
		Nepal	43,379	40,335	265,508	279,801	127,931	273,743	82,724	190,393
		Province 1	6,598	6,121	42,628	47,175	18,394	32,671	6,893	18,279
		Province 2	5,034	3,763	23,689	23,883	11,917	35,929	8,656	1,063
		Bagmati Province	16,767	15,459	98,174	114,795	58,055	136,708	52,360	148,492
		Gandaki Province	4,335	4,303	29,321	29,880	13,075	15,802	5,919	11,727
		Lumbini Province	5,775	5,533	38,258	39,516	17,923	41,571	6,785	8,771
		Karnali Province	1,894	2,085	12,307	8,396	3,092	2,379	0	2,061
		Sudurpashchim Province	2,976	3,071	21,131	16,156	5,475	8,683	2,111	0
1	01	Taplejung	200	237	1,110	656	262			
1	02	Sankhuwasabha	228	258	1,936	1,186	171	411		
1	03	Solukhumbu	103	155	1,128	1,273	478	106	680	
1	04	Okhaldhunga	222	285	1,683	1,879	1,318	1,498		
1	05	Khotang	183	272	1,530	540	76	565	551	
1	06	Bhojpur	111	187	1,230	564	209			
1	07	Dhankuta	250	188	1,366	1,323	95	960		
1	08	Terhathum	110	100	995	900	61	153		
1	09	Panchthar	246	287	1,794	747	153	705		
1	10	Ilam	293	179	3,087	2,222	902	590	682	
1	11	Jhapa	1,525	1,249	8,129	12,754	4,015	7,184	770	
1	12	Morang	1,445	1,142	7,796	11,565	6,887	13,315	2,606	4,750
1	13	Sunsari	1,252	1,265	7,855	9,596	3,494	6,054	1,604	13,529
1	14	Udayapur	430	317	2,989	1,970	273	1,130		
2	01	Saptari	612	484	2,676	2,494	1,197	4,127		
2	02	Siraha	665	435	2,714	2,101	655	6,224	500	
2	03	Dhanusa	819	567	4,406	4,716	2,017	2,733	531	
2	04	Mahottari	520	415	2,615	2,409	581	3,844	1,223	
2	05	Sarlahi	506	466	2,570	2,905	1,587	3,190	691	
2	06	Rautahat	449	329	2,555	2,265	1,703	4,963	2,385	
2	07	Bara	584	510	2,554	2,965	2,094	5,764	3,326	
2	08	Parsa	879	557	3,599	4,028	2,083	5,084		1,063
3	01	Dolakha	383	511	2,496	1,665	530	545		
3	02	Sindhupalchok	408	615	3,510	2,260	760	372		
3	03	Rasuwa	21	44	372	227				
3	04	Dhading	535	789	4,127	3,374	1,514	8,154	2,034	
3	05	Nuwakot	474	568	3,343	2,500	446	1,740	524	
3	06	Kathmandu	8,815	6,628	43,067	58,831	32,147	76,394	33,424	130,009
3	07	Bhaktapur	1,044	974	6,672	8,942	4,805	15,708	5,131	
3	08	Lalitpur	1,684	1,679	10,807	14,873	8,312	19,832	6,127	13,473
3	09	Kavrepalanchok	767	898	5,339	5,090	1,947	4,246	1,596	5,010
3	10	Ramechhap	307	421	2,473	1,396	194	196		
3	11	Sindhuli	411	491	4,309	2,211	570	1,218		
3	12	Makawanpur	545	614	4,155	3,940	1,634	2,622		
3	13	Chitawan	1,373	1,227	7,504	9,486	5,196	5,681	3,524	

Table 33. Number of Paid Employees by Province, District,  
and Size of Persons Engaged - Nepal (2018)

(persons)

Province Code			Size of Persons Engaged							
Province Code	District Code		8 persons or more							
	District Name		8 persons	9	10-19	20-49	50-99	100-499	500-999	1,000 and over
4	01	Gorkha	312	307	2,385	2,213	531	1,589		
4	02	Manang	60	41	111	56	51			
4	03	Mustang	59	69	177	315	67	398		
4	04	Myagdi	191	202	1,384	989	152	672		
4	05	Kaski	1,771	1,742	9,799	11,444	7,152	7,547	4,165	
4	06	Lamjung	208	181	1,869	1,899	637	101		9,861
4	07	Tanahu	567	479	3,229	3,281	1,190	1,182	651	1,866
4	08	Nawalparasi East	444	367	2,844	3,808	1,516	3,035	1,103	
4	09	Syangja	226	287	2,436	2,478	699	483		
4	10	Parbat	203	168	1,654	1,232	146	107		
4	11	Baglung	294	460	3,433	2,165	934	688		
5	01	Rukum East	32	106	398	73				
5	02	Rolpa	163	384	1,597	707	192	921		
5	03	Pyuthan	357	453	3,168	1,654	320	429		
5	04	Gulmi	245	277	2,438	2,024	193	850		
5	05	Arghakhanchi	150	243	1,645	850	51	338		
5	06	Palpa	359	231	2,601	2,390	404	712	711	
5	07	Nawalparasi West	351	338	2,837	2,791	1,488	5,580	863	6,300
5	08	Rupandehi	1,771	1,355	8,657	11,240	8,042	14,600	3,547	
5	09	Kapilbastu	439	524	2,613	2,586	1,554	7,200	538	
5	10	Dang	505	550	3,918	4,866	1,462	2,472		1,021
5	11	Banke	767	677	4,810	6,731	3,548	6,503	1,126	1,450
5	12	Bardiya	636	395	3,576	3,604	669	1,966		
6	01	Dolpa	24	88	272	721	68			
6	02	Mugu	76	80	372	526	768			
6	03	Humla	79	123	708	561	87			
6	04	Jumla	155	203	995	518	69	187		
6	05	Kalikot	166	168	1,095	505	111			
6	06	Dailekh	229	213	1,731	772	131	204		
6	07	Jajarkot	245	174	1,033	256	166	133		
6	08	Rukum West	167	343	1,234	506	221	370		
6	09	Salyan	278	369	1,751	1,126	174	157		
6	10	Surkhet	475	324	3,116	2,905	1,297	1,328		2,061
7	01	Bajura	127	158	963	627	102	548		
7	02	Bajhang	201	409	1,524	1,086	67			
7	03	Darchula	341	305	1,425	802	322	314		
7	04	Baitadi	219	340	1,902	824	54			
7	05	Dadeldhura	212	280	1,456	658		271		
7	06	Doti	187	220	1,594	723	106	563		
7	07	Achham	211	238	1,435	972	187	326	576	
7	08	Kailali	1,066	812	6,773	6,695	3,245	3,799		
7	09	Kanchanpur	412	309	4,059	3,769	1,392	2,862	1,535	

Table 33. Number of Paid Employees by Province, District,  
and Size of Persons Engaged - Nepal (2018)

Province Code		Size of Persons Engaged						(persons)
District Code		5 persons and over (6 groups)						
	District Name	5 persons and over	10 and over	20 and over	50 and over	100 and over	500 and over	
	Nepal	1,492,189	1,220,100	954,592	674,791	546,860	273,117	
	Province 1	209,275	166,040	123,412	76,237	57,843	25,172	
	Province 2	133,948	105,137	81,448	57,565	45,648	9,719	
	Bagmati Province	709,441	608,584	510,410	395,615	337,560	200,852	
	Gandaki Province	135,786	105,724	76,403	46,523	33,448	17,646	
	Lumbini Province	191,323	152,824	114,566	75,050	57,127	15,556	
	Karnali Province	40,811	28,235	15,928	7,532	4,440	2,061	
	Sudurpashchim Province	71,605	53,556	32,425	16,269	10,794	2,111	
1	01 Taplejung	3,432	2,028	918	262	0	0	
1	02 Sankhuwasabha	5,211	3,704	1,768	582	411	0	
1	03 Solukhumbu	4,901	3,665	2,537	1,264	786	680	
1	04 Okhaldhunga	7,788	6,378	4,695	2,816	1,498	0	
1	05 Khotang	4,718	3,262	1,732	1,192	1,116	551	
1	06 Bhojpur	3,250	2,003	773	209	0	0	
1	07 Dhankuta	5,215	3,744	2,378	1,055	960	0	
1	08 Terhathum	3,172	2,109	1,114	214	153	0	
1	09 Panchthar	4,774	3,399	1,605	858	705	0	
1	10 Ilam	9,557	7,483	4,396	2,174	1,272	682	
1	11 Jhapa	41,524	32,852	24,723	11,969	7,954	770	
1	12 Morang	55,825	46,919	39,123	27,558	20,671	7,356	
1	13 Sunsari	51,015	42,132	34,277	24,681	21,187	15,133	
1	14 Udayapur	8,893	6,362	3,373	1,403	1,130	0	
2	01 Saptari	13,657	10,494	7,818	5,324	4,127	0	
2	02 Siraha	15,926	12,194	9,480	7,379	6,724	500	
2	03 Dhanusa	19,198	14,403	9,997	5,281	3,264	531	
2	04 Mahottari	13,574	10,672	8,057	5,648	5,067	1,223	
2	05 Sarlahi	14,074	10,943	8,373	5,468	3,881	691	
2	06 Rautahat	16,783	13,871	11,316	9,051	7,348	2,385	
2	07 Bara	20,093	16,703	14,149	11,184	9,090	3,326	
2	08 Parsa	20,643	15,857	12,258	8,230	6,147	1,063	
3	01 Dolakha	7,856	5,236	2,740	1,075	545	0	
3	02 Sindhupalchok	9,340	6,902	3,392	1,132	372	0	
3	03 Rasuwa	896	599	227	0	0	0	
3	04 Dhading	23,279	19,203	15,076	11,702	10,188	2,034	
3	05 Nuwakot	12,001	8,553	5,210	2,710	2,264	524	
3	06 Kathmandu	422,179	373,872	330,805	271,974	239,827	163,433	
3	07 Bhaktapur	47,307	41,258	34,586	25,644	20,839	5,131	
3	08 Lalitpur	84,116	73,424	62,617	47,744	39,432	19,600	
3	09 Kavrepalanchok	28,156	23,228	17,889	12,799	10,852	6,606	
3	10 Ramechhap	6,120	4,259	1,786	390	196	0	
3	11 Sindhuli	10,923	8,308	3,999	1,788	1,218	0	
3	12 Makawanpur	16,965	12,351	8,196	4,256	2,622	0	
3	13 Chitawan	40,303	31,391	23,887	14,401	9,205	3,524	

Table 33. Number of Paid Employees by Province, District,  
and Size of Persons Engaged - Nepal (2018)

(persons)

Province Code		Size of Persons Engaged						
District Code		5 persons and over (6 groups)						
	District Name	5 persons and over	10 and over	20 and over	50 and over	100 and over	500 and over	
4	01	Gorkha	9,326	6,718	4,333	2,120	1,589	0
4	02	Manang	504	218	107	51	0	0
4	03	Mustang	1,265	957	780	465	398	0
4	04	Myagdi	4,598	3,197	1,813	824	672	0
4	05	Kaski	51,428	40,107	30,308	18,864	11,712	4,165
4	06	Lamjung	16,043	14,367	12,498	10,599	9,962	9,861
4	07	Tanahu	14,659	11,399	8,170	4,889	3,699	2,517
4	08	Nawalparasi East	15,010	12,306	9,462	5,654	4,138	1,103
4	09	Syangja	8,061	6,096	3,660	1,182	483	0
4	10	Parbat	4,551	3,139	1,485	253	107	0
4	11	Baglung	10,341	7,220	3,787	1,622	688	0
5	01	Rukum East	866	471	73	0	0	0
5	02	Rolpa	4,900	3,417	1,820	1,113	921	0
5	03	Pyuthan	7,689	5,571	2,403	749	429	0
5	04	Gulmi	7,532	5,505	3,067	1,043	850	0
5	05	Arghakhanchi	4,526	2,884	1,239	389	338	0
5	06	Palpa	9,252	6,818	4,217	1,827	1,423	711
5	07	Nawalparasi West	22,212	19,859	17,022	14,231	12,743	7,163
5	08	Rupandehi	56,791	46,086	37,429	26,189	18,147	3,547
5	09	Kapilbastu	17,963	14,491	11,878	9,292	7,738	538
5	10	Dang	17,558	13,739	9,821	4,955	3,493	1,021
5	11	Banke	29,182	24,168	19,358	12,627	9,079	2,576
5	12	Bardiya	12,852	9,815	6,239	2,635	1,966	0
6	01	Dolpa	1,446	1,061	789	68	0	0
6	02	Mugu	2,235	1,666	1,294	768	0	0
6	03	Humla	1,935	1,356	648	87	0	0
6	04	Jumla	2,701	1,769	774	256	187	0
6	05	Kalikot	2,654	1,711	616	111	0	0
6	06	Dailekh	4,300	2,838	1,107	335	204	0
6	07	Jajarkot	2,930	1,588	555	299	133	0
6	08	Rukum West	3,658	2,331	1,097	591	370	0
6	09	Salyan	5,115	3,208	1,457	331	157	0
6	10	Surkhet	13,837	10,707	7,591	4,686	3,389	2,061
7	01	Bajura	3,109	2,240	1,277	650	548	0
7	02	Bajhang	4,540	2,677	1,153	67	0	0
7	03	Darchula	4,300	2,863	1,438	636	314	0
7	04	Baitadi	4,443	2,780	878	54	0	0
7	05	Dadeldhura	3,685	2,385	929	271	271	0
7	06	Doti	4,367	2,986	1,392	669	563	0
7	07	Achham	5,065	3,496	2,061	1,089	902	576
7	08	Kailali	26,048	20,512	13,739	7,044	3,799	0
7	09	Kanchanpur	16,048	13,617	9,558	5,789	4,397	1,535

Table 33. Number of Paid Employees by Province, District,  
and Size of Persons Engaged - Nepal (2018)

(persons)

Province Code		Size of Persons Engaged			
District Code	District Name	another 4 groups			
		1-10 persons	11-50	51-100	101 and over
	Nepal	529,841	509,730	127,439	542,091
	Province 1	86,306	84,921	17,955	57,543
	Province 2	59,886	44,039	12,266	44,954
	Bagmati Province	195,308	200,420	57,157	335,467
	Gandaki Province	56,888	55,212	13,272	32,854
	Lumbini Province	74,911	72,260	18,419	56,138
	Karnali Province	22,275	18,703	2,942	4,440
	Sudurpashchim Province	34,267	34,175	5,428	10,695
1	01 Taplejung	2,832	1,554	262	
1	02 Sankhuwasabha	2,988	2,922	122	411
1	03 Solukhumbu	2,275	2,260	428	786
1	04 Okhaldhunga	2,445	3,362	1,318	1,498
1	05 Khotang	2,630	1,909	76	1,116
1	06 Bhojpur	2,762	1,605	209	
1	07 Dhankuta	3,095	2,523	95	960
1	08 Terhathum	2,066	1,761	61	153
1	09 Panchthar	2,912	2,273	153	705
1	10 Ilam	4,631	4,959	852	1,272
1	11 Jhapa	17,387	20,047	3,871	7,854
1	12 Morang	17,608	18,499	6,889	20,471
1	13 Sunsari	16,974	16,501	3,396	21,187
1	14 Udayapur	5,701	4,746	223	1,130
2	01 Saptari	6,370	4,712	1,295	4,029
2	02 Siraha	7,274	4,488	558	6,724
2	03 Dhanusa	10,806	8,453	2,117	3,164
2	04 Mahottari	7,315	4,678	631	4,967
2	05 Sarlahi	6,224	5,045	1,587	3,881
2	06 Rautahat	5,942	4,508	1,851	7,150
2	07 Bara	6,454	5,030	2,292	8,892
2	08 Parsa	9,501	7,125	1,935	6,147
3	01 Dolakha	5,212	3,810	530	545
3	02 Sindhupalchok	4,402	5,287	713	372
3	03 Rasuwa	594	559		
3	04 Dhading	8,132	6,884	1,566	9,989
3	05 Nuwakot	7,403	5,217	446	2,264
3	06 Kathmandu	93,579	96,191	31,878	238,431
3	07 Bhaktapur	12,300	15,026	4,611	20,739
3	08 Lalitpur	19,252	24,607	8,263	39,134
3	09 Kavrepalanchok	9,209	9,881	1,802	10,852
3	10 Ramechhap	3,220	3,514	194	196
3	11 Sindhuli	4,796	5,805	570	1,218
3	12 Makawanpur	9,776	7,622	1,487	2,622
3	13 Chitawan	17,433	16,017	5,097	9,105

Table 33. Number of Paid Employees by Province, District,  
and Size of Persons Engaged - Nepal (2018)

(persons)

Province Code		Size of Persons Engaged				
Province Code	District Code	another 4 groups				
	District Name	1-10 persons	11-50	51-100	101 and over	
4	01	Gorkha	5,339	4,300	531	1,589
4	02	Manang	481	147	51	
4	03	Mustang	570	475	166	299
4	04	Myagdi	2,471	2,154	251	573
4	05	Kaski	20,647	19,856	7,250	11,416
4	06	Lamjung	3,343	3,581	637	9,962
4	07	Tanahu	6,387	6,069	1,090	3,699
4	08	Nawalparasi East	5,718	6,209	1,466	4,138
4	09	Syangja	3,383	4,691	650	483
4	10	Parbat	2,447	2,636	146	107
4	11	Baglung	6,102	5,094	1,034	588
5	01	Rukum East	561	441		
5	02	Rolpa	2,560	2,068	142	921
5	03	Pyuthan	3,497	4,215	320	429
5	04	Gulmi	4,107	4,158	193	850
5	05	Arghakhanchi	3,240	2,228	51	338
5	06	Palpa	4,347	4,587	404	1,423
5	07	Nawalparasi West	4,773	5,195	1,539	12,643
5	08	Rupandehi	20,960	18,575	8,041	18,049
5	09	Kapilbastu	6,708	4,662	1,751	7,541
5	10	Dang	7,192	8,337	1,463	3,393
5	11	Banke	9,828	11,026	3,650	8,781
5	12	Bardiya	7,138	6,768	865	1,770
6	01	Dolpa	563	953	68	
6	02	Mugu	862	980	618	
6	03	Humla	1,044	1,139	87	
6	04	Jumla	1,525	1,338	69	187
6	05	Kalikot	1,837	1,375	111	
6	06	Dailekh	2,890	2,175	131	204
6	07	Jajarkot	2,070	1,152	166	133
6	08	Rukum West	2,231	1,582	221	370
6	09	Salyan	3,351	2,534	174	157
6	10	Surkhet	5,902	5,475	1,297	3,389
7	01	Bajura	1,691	1,464	52	548
7	02	Bajhang	3,133	2,266	67	
7	03	Darchula	2,944	2,021	322	314
7	04	Baitadi	2,742	2,487	54	
7	05	Dadeldhura	2,459	1,872		271
7	06	Doti	2,432	2,029	106	563
7	07	Achham	2,635	2,300	187	902
7	08	Kailali	11,094	12,323	3,296	3,700
7	09	Kanchanpur	5,137	7,413	1,344	4,397



## **SECTION IV-4:**

### **Tables on Entities with Paid Employees by industry and size of persons engaged**

1) Construction (F):

Individual construction builders such as carpenters, house painters, electricians, mason, plumbers who are not registered and don't have his/her office were not surveyed due to establishment approach.

2) Transportation and storage (H):

Individual mobile businesses such as taxis, buses, motorcycle taxis which are not registered and don't have his/her/ their office were not surveyed due to establishment approach.

3) Real estate (L):

Individual real-estate owners who lend his extra house or land, are not registered, and don't have his/her office were not surveyed due to establishment approach. Individuals who make real-estate transactions informally or individually were also the same.



Table 41. Annual Salaries and Wages by Size of Persons Engaged  
and Section of Industrial Classification - Nepal (2018)

(Rs. millions)

Size of Persons Engaged	Total 2)	Section of NSIC 1)					
		A	B	C	D	E	F
		Agriculture, forestry fishing 3)	Mining, quarrying	Manufacturing	Electricity, gas	Water supply	Construction
Total	421,314	7,480	3,861	85,694	8,582	5,610	5,126
1 person	3,018	292	1	161	39	258	52
2	12,738	462	15	1,495	50	188	133
3	17,549	509	25	2,703	48	297	128
4	15,533	386	21	2,693	53	330	99
5	13,384	314	26	2,389	30	167	117
6	11,355	247	26	1,971	11	186	114
7	8,693	182	42	1,478	19	153	130
8	7,649	259	17	1,305	10	97	102
9	6,639	219	62	847	21	160	37
10-19	47,946	1,121	700	5,995	291	1,532	637
20-49	62,075	1,779	1,964	8,703	1,043	1,326	955
50-99	39,590	674	234	7,874	1,455	276	514
100-499	95,398	685	730	29,859	2,282	640	1,703
500-999	42,975	351	0	9,877	3,006	0	404
1,000 and over	36,771	0	0	8,345	223	0	0
5 and over	372,476	5,832	3,800	78,643	8,392	4,537	4,714
10 and over	324,755	4,611	3,627	70,652	8,300	3,774	4,214
20 and over	276,808	3,489	2,927	64,657	8,009	2,243	3,576
50 and over	214,734	1,710	964	55,954	6,966	916	2,621
100 and over	175,144	1,036	730	48,080	5,511	640	2,107
500 and over	79,746	351	0	18,222	3,229	0	404
1-10	103,861	3,038	288	15,994	315	1,951	1,043
11-50	104,132	2,775	2,609	13,893	1,301	2,742	1,542
51-100	40,188	635	234	8,043	1,455	276	533
101 and over	173,133	1,032	730	47,764	5,511	640	2,008

1) NSIC stands for Nepal Standard Industrial Classification.

2) Establishments which belong to Section O, T, or U of NSIC are not surveyed.

3) Registered establishments only.

4) Includes "Not reported", "Unknown", and so on.

Table 41. Annual Salaries and Wages by Size of Persons Engaged  
and Section of Industrial Classification - Nepal (2018)

(Rs. millions)

Size of Persons Engaged	Section of NSIC 1)						
	G	H	I	J	K	L	M
	Wholesale, retail trade	Transportation, storage	Accommodation, food	Information, communication	Financial, insurance	Real estate	Professional, scientific, technical
Total	65,759	7,891	26,630	22,033	52,407	492	17,119
1 person	768	17	145	7	561	3	26
2	6,058	83	1,057	62	1,509	9	91
3	7,691	144	2,005	156	1,531	17	131
4	5,603	82	2,057	146	1,115	13	178
5	4,028	83	1,831	139	932	10	128
6	3,114	106	1,423	189	780	7	129
7	2,099	65	1,093	156	741	2	87
8	1,762	57	922	196	700	27	82
9	1,412	36	596	168	623	6	66
10-19	8,967	334	3,804	1,277	3,834	22	468
20-49	7,389	461	3,256	2,843	4,815	205	889
50-99	5,206	968	3,439	2,915	3,379	170	391
100-499	10,218	1,852	3,589	6,472	14,824	0	3,884
500-999	244	3,600	1,414	5,620	7,223	0	3,512
1,000 and over	1,200	0	0	1,688	9,839	0	7,056
5 and over	45,638	7,563	21,365	21,663	47,691	450	16,693
10 and over	33,224	7,215	15,502	20,814	43,915	398	16,200
20 and over	24,257	6,881	11,698	19,538	40,081	376	15,732
50 and over	16,868	6,420	8,442	16,694	35,265	170	14,843
100 and over	11,662	5,452	5,003	13,780	31,886	0	14,452
500 and over	1,444	3,600	1,414	7,307	17,062	0	10,568
1-10	34,424	725	11,809	1,368	9,158	99	962
11-50	14,670	753	6,511	4,133	8,089	223	1,334
51-100	5,060	994	3,306	2,884	4,158	170	503
101 and over	11,605	5,419	5,003	13,649	31,001	0	14,320

1) NSIC stands for Nepal Standard Industrial Classification.

2) Establishments which belong to Section O, T, or U of NSIC are not surveyed.

3) Registered establishments only.

4) Includes "Not reported", "Unknown", and so on.

Table 41. Annual Salaries and Wages by Size of Persons Engaged  
and Section of Industrial Classification - Nepal (2018)

(Rs. millions)

Size of Persons Engaged	Section of NSIC 1)					
	N	P	Q	R	S	Not stated 4)
	Administrative, support service	Education	Human health, social work	Arts, entertainment, recreation	Other service activities	
Total	9,519	68,483	23,618	1,957	9,053	0
1 person	41	88	23	20	514	0
2	240	224	108	41	914	0
3	346	788	182	45	806	0
4	396	1,490	197	46	628	0
5	323	2,111	253	44	458	0
6	316	1,849	517	33	337	0
7	265	1,508	333	28	314	0
8	284	1,330	177	57	264	0
9	213	1,534	177	64	398	0
10-19	1,323	15,225	969	221	1,225	0
20-49	1,456	21,889	1,878	205	1,018	0
50-99	674	9,054	1,471	127	768	0
100-499	1,147	10,049	6,145	171	1,146	0
500-999	1,002	1,344	4,384	853	141	0
1,000 and over	1,494	0	6,804	0	122	0
5 and over	8,497	65,893	23,109	1,805	6,192	
10 and over	7,097	57,561	21,652	1,578	4,420	
20 and over	5,774	42,336	20,683	1,357	3,195	
50 and over	4,317	20,447	18,805	1,152	2,177	
100 and over	3,643	11,393	17,334	1,025	1,409	
500 and over	2,496	1,344	11,188	853	263	
1-10	2,645	12,648	2,066	414	4,915	0
11-50	2,667	35,764	2,765	390	1,970	0
51-100	576	8,964	1,454	174	768	0
101 and over	3,631	11,107	17,333	978	1,399	0

1) NSIC stands for Nepal Standard Industrial Classification.

2) Establishments which belong to Section O, T, or U of NSIC are not surveyed.

3) Registered establishments only.

4) Includes "Not reported", "Unknown", and so on.



Table 42. Number of Entities with Paid Employees by Size of Persons Engaged and Section of Industrial Classification - Nepal (2018)

Size of Persons Engaged	Total 2)	Section of NSIC 1)					
		A	B	C	D	E	F
		Agriculture, forestry fishing 3)	Mining, quarrying	Manufacturing	Electricity, gas	Water supply	Construction
Total	219,303	9,008	394	38,600	877	1,720	874
1 person	17,893	2,510	6	1,050	127	278	40
2	44,594	1,905	12	8,144	242	298	103
3	40,756	1,209	16	9,055	168	231	101
4	28,208	773	24	6,090	68	179	96
5	19,481	483	24	3,957	43	120	72
6	12,965	328	22	2,430	20	96	63
7	8,819	263	19	1,514	12	83	55
8	6,419	176	11	1,062	10	60	47
9	5,013	225	9	667	13	61	22
10-19	21,572	769	139	2,537	83	248	155
20-49	10,014	273	100	1,048	56	58	83
50-99	1,939	55	6	401	21	6	17
100-499	1,442	38	6	605	11	2	19
500-999	125	1	0	33	2	0	1
1,000 and over	63	0	0	7	1	0	0
5 and over	87,852	2,611	336	14,261	272	734	534
10 and over	35,155	1,136	251	4,631	174	314	275
20 and over	13,583	367	112	2,094	91	66	120
50 and over	3,569	94	12	1,046	35	8	37
100 and over	1,630	39	6	645	14	2	20
500 and over	188	1	0	40	3	0	1
1-10	188,665	8,020	165	34,575	717	1,460	631
11-50	27,176	899	217	2,994	125	252	208
51-100	1,880	51	6	406	21	6	18
101 and over	1,582	38	6	625	14	2	17

1) NSIC stands for Nepal Standard Industrial Classification.

2) Establishments which belong to Section O, T, or U of NSIC are not surveyed.

3) Registered establishments only.

4) Includes "Not reported", "Unknown", and so on.

Table 42. Number of Entities with Paid Employees by Size of Persons Engaged and Section of Industrial Classification - Nepal (2018)

Size of Persons Engaged	Section of NSIC 1)							(entities)
	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	
	Wholesale, retail trade	Transportation, storage	Accommodation, food	Information, communication	Financial, insurance	Real estate	Professional, scientific, technical	
Total	64,107	1,072	22,042	1,596	8,782	141	2,623	
1 person	4,444	45	720	26	1,183	35	231	
2	20,000	207	3,377	116	1,455	11	605	
3	15,970	225	4,490	142	1,174	13	554	
4	9,192	157	3,842	149	832	10	339	
5	4,920	79	2,794	131	674	10	219	
6	2,864	65	1,766	126	495	7	147	
7	1,735	41	1,179	104	424	4	85	
8	1,283	31	838	75	284	10	55	
9	714	20	486	68	297	4	50	
10-19	2,291	106	1,851	341	1,256	12	199	
20-49	555	36	573	213	431	14	95	
50-99	92	24	89	54	88	11	18	
100-499	42	35	35	44	133	0	12	
500-999	2	1	2	6	29	0	7	
1,000 and over	3	0	0	1	27	0	7	
5 and over	14,501	438	9,613	1,163	4,138	72	894	
10 and over	2,985	202	2,550	659	1,964	37	338	
20 and over	694	96	699	318	708	25	139	
50 and over	139	60	126	105	277	11	44	
100 and over	47	36	37	51	189	0	26	
500 and over	5	1	2	7	56	0	14	
1-10	61,724	900	19,969	995	7,081	106	2,312	
11-50	2,257	113	1,955	499	1,429	24	268	
51-100	82	25	81	53	85	11	19	
101 and over	44	34	37	49	187	0	24	

1) NSIC stands for Nepal Standard Industrial Classification.

2) Establishments which belong to Section O, T, or U of NSIC are not surveyed.

3) Registered establishments only.

4) Includes "Not reported", "Unknown", and so on.



Table 42. Number of Entities with Paid Employees by Size of Persons Engaged and Section of Industrial Classification - Nepal (2018)

(entities)

Size of Persons Engaged	Section of NSIC 1)					Not stated 4)
	N	P	Q	R	S	
	Administrative, support service	Education	Human health, social work	Arts, entertainment, recreation	Other service activities	
Total	3,675	38,542	8,465	1,264	15,521	0
1 person	129	913	1,817	142	4,197	0
2	564	1,441	1,240	244	4,630	0
3	675	2,918	1,109	188	2,518	0
4	564	3,906	621	132	1,234	0
5	380	4,225	574	103	673	0
6	284	3,189	573	67	423	0
7	194	2,209	480	60	358	0
8	167	1,765	264	36	245	0
9	109	1,714	203	41	310	0
10-19	430	9,606	779	163	607	0
20-49	132	5,581	481	68	217	0
50-99	29	814	138	10	66	0
100-499	14	256	149	4	37	0
500-999	1	5	25	6	4	0
1,000 and over	3	0	12	0	2	0
5 and over	1,743	29,364	3,678	558	2,942	0
10 and over	609	16,262	1,584	251	933	0
20 and over	179	6,656	805	88	326	0
50 and over	47	1,075	324	20	109	0
100 and over	18	261	186	10	43	0
500 and over	4	5	37	6	6	0
1-10	3,167	24,002	7,008	1,041	14,792	0
11-50	465	13,506	1,139	203	623	0
51-100	26	782	133	11	64	0
101 and over	17	252	185	9	42	0

1) NSIC stands for Nepal Standard Industrial Classification.

2) Establishments which belong to Section O, T, or U of NSIC are not surveyed.

3) Registered establishments only.

4) Includes "Not reported", "Unknown", and so on.



Table 43. Number of Paid Employees by Size of Persons Engaged  
and Section of Industrial Classification - Nepal (2018)

Size of Persons Engaged	Total 2)	Section of NSIC 1)					
		A	B	C	D	E	F
		Agriculture, forestry fishing 3)	Mining, quarrying	Manufacturing	Electricity, gas	Water supply	Construction
Total	1,709,101	42,710	6,522	326,150	11,218	9,438	11,691
1 person	17,893	2,510	6	1,050	127	278	40
2	50,324	2,475	13	8,431	404	407	109
3	72,676	2,190	34	15,656	434	497	195
4	76,019	1,952	68	15,696	235	546	269
5	73,783	1,653	92	13,878	191	470	266
6	62,970	1,386	104	10,888	106	469	314
7	51,622	1,415	115	8,276	71	475	327
8	43,379	1,108	77	6,776	72	417	315
9	40,335	1,740	74	5,033	110	499	168
10-19	265,508	8,522	1,736	28,746	1,015	2,877	1,828
20-49	279,801	7,262	2,785	29,508	1,761	1,549	2,378
50-99	127,931	3,451	397	27,377	1,442	374	1,081
100-499	273,743	6,547	1,021	116,438	1,790	580	3,751
500-999	82,724	499	0	20,126	1,248	0	650
1,000 and over	190,393	0	0	18,271	2,212	0	0
5 and over	1,492,189	33,583	6,401	285,317	10,018	7,710	11,078
10 and over	1,220,100	26,281	5,939	240,466	9,468	5,380	9,688
20 and over	954,592	17,759	4,203	211,720	8,453	2,503	7,860
50 and over	674,791	10,497	1,418	182,212	6,692	954	5,482
100 and over	546,860	7,046	1,021	154,835	5,250	580	4,401
500 and over	273,117	499	0	38,397	3,460	0	650
1-10	529,841	17,691	777	90,789	1,876	4,539	2,290
11-50	509,730	14,771	4,327	53,883	2,650	3,945	4,016
51-100	127,439	3,302	397	28,623	1,442	374	1,281
101 and over	542,091	6,946	1,021	152,855	5,250	580	4,104

1) NSIC stands for Nepal Standard Industrial Classification.

2) Establishments which belong to Section O, T, or U of NSIC are not surveyed.

3) Registered establishments only.

4) Includes "Not reported", "Unknown", and so on.

Table 43. Number of Paid Employees by Size of Persons Engaged  
and Section of Industrial Classification - Nepal (2018)

Size of Persons Engaged	Section of NSIC 1)						
	G	H	I	J	K	L	M
	Wholesale, retail trade	Transportation, storage	Accommodation, food	Information, communication	Financial, insurance	Real estate	Professional, scientific, technical
Total	188,350	14,915	99,733	30,666	205,729	1,604	41,861
1 person	4,444	45	720	26	1,183	35	231
2	20,842	259	3,533	127	2,242	12	638
3	25,308	505	6,530	278	2,893	25	953
4	21,855	512	8,465	438	2,905	29	913
5	16,476	331	8,649	534	3,098	41	826
6	12,419	325	7,370	635	2,773	34	711
7	9,146	235	6,013	634	2,790	22	495
8	7,757	211	4,995	534	2,148	70	371
9	5,277	155	3,516	559	2,535	31	382
10-19	25,626	1,243	20,642	4,254	15,439	148	2,394
20-49	14,588	1,133	15,450	6,191	11,622	392	2,746
50-99	5,886	1,661	5,736	3,637	6,053	765	1,201
100-499	7,897	7,370	6,754	8,199	29,300	0	2,816
500-999	1,499	930	1,360	3,551	20,754	0	4,722
1,000 and over	9,330	0	0	1,069	99,994	0	22,462
5 and over	115,901	13,594	80,485	29,797	196,506	1,503	39,126
10 and over	64,826	12,337	49,942	26,901	183,162	1,305	36,341
20 and over	39,200	11,094	29,300	22,647	167,723	1,157	33,947
50 and over	24,612	9,961	13,850	16,456	156,101	765	31,201
100 and over	18,726	8,300	8,114	12,819	150,048	0	30,000
500 and over	10,829	930	1,360	4,620	120,748	0	27,184
1-10	128,601	2,850	53,736	4,289	25,050	316	5,750
11-50	35,779	2,154	32,538	10,068	24,828	523	4,960
51-100	5,542	1,811	5,345	3,690	6,003	765	1,350
101 and over	18,428	8,100	8,114	12,619	149,848	0	29,801

1) NSIC stands for Nepal Standard Industrial Classification.

2) Establishments which belong to Section O, T, or U of NSIC are not surveyed.

3) Registered establishments only.

4) Includes "Not reported", "Unknown", and so on.

Table 43. Number of Paid Employees by Size of Persons Engaged  
and Section of Industrial Classification - Nepal (2018)

(persons)

Size of Persons Engaged	Section of NSIC 1)					Not stated 4)
	N	P	Q	R	S	
	Administrative, support service	Education	Human health, social work	Arts, entertainment, recreation	Other service activities	
Total	34,003	489,617	124,870	11,088	58,936	0
1 person	129	913	1,817	142	4,197	0
2	617	2,395	1,742	282	5,796	0
3	1,230	7,931	2,497	361	5,159	0
4	1,530	14,707	1,874	355	3,670	0
5	1,406	20,297	2,441	381	2,753	0
6	1,338	18,465	3,146	309	2,178	0
7	1,110	14,814	3,128	341	2,215	0
8	1,113	13,509	1,943	245	1,718	0
9	849	14,909	1,691	312	2,495	0
10-19	4,967	127,372	9,711	1,927	7,061	0
20-49	3,490	156,863	14,042	1,764	6,277	0
50-99	1,808	52,454	9,651	661	4,296	0
100-499	2,823	41,467	30,574	473	5,943	0
500-999	613	3,521	17,188	3,535	2,528	0
1,000 and over	10,980	0	23,425	0	2,650	0
5 and over	30,497	463,671	116,940	9,948	40,114	0
10 and over	24,681	381,677	104,591	8,360	28,755	0
20 and over	19,714	254,305	94,880	6,433	21,694	0
50 and over	16,224	97,442	80,838	4,669	15,417	0
100 and over	14,416	44,988	71,187	4,008	11,121	0
500 and over	11,593	3,521	40,613	3,535	5,178	0
1-10	10,189	124,643	21,432	2,973	32,050	0
11-50	7,786	269,541	22,898	3,446	11,617	0
51-100	1,712	51,341	9,453	761	4,247	0
101 and over	14,316	44,092	71,087	3,908	11,022	0

1) NSIC stands for Nepal Standard Industrial Classification.

2) Establishments which belong to Section O, T, or U of NSIC are not surveyed.

3) Registered establishments only.

4) Includes "Not reported", "Unknown", and so on.

